

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- “‘Belief in Belief’ Held Theology for LSD Use.” (13 March 1970), 10. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/154889085>.
- “1963: ‘Self-Help for Learned Societies’ Pamphlet.” *The Secret History of the Scientific Journal*: No. 1 (November). Online: <https://arts.st-andrews.ac.uk/philosophicaltransactions/tag/self-help/>.
- “A Cancer Patient offers Encouragement to Cancer Victims.” 30 August (1992), 239. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/178039814>.
- “A History of San Francisco State.” (2009), 12. Online: <http://http://www.sfsu.edu/~100years/history/long.htm#1950>.
- “About 40 Conversions at Boardwalk Chapel in Wildwood, New Jersey.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* January (1973): 3.
- “About Serge: Our History.” *Serge: Grace at the Fray* (2018), Online: <https://serge.org/about/history>.
- Adams, Jay E. *Competent to Counsel: Introduction to Nouthetic Counseling: The Jay Adams Library*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1970.
- . “Letter to Jack Miller Commending Evangelism and the Local Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1979).
- . *Biblical Sonship: An Evaluation of the Sonship Discipleship Course*. Woodruff, SC: Timeless Texts, 1999.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Critique of Jack Miller and Biblical Sonship,” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, email exchange dated 24–28 April 2015.
- Aitken, Jonathan. *John Newton: From Disgrace to Amazing Grace*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013.
- Akin, Daniel L. *A Theology for the Church*. Nashville, TN: B&H Books, 2014.
- “Albert N. Martin.” *Banner of Truth* (no date), Online: <https://banneroftruth.org/us/about/banner-authors/a-n-martin/>.

- Aldrich, Joseph C. *Life-Style Evangelism*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 1981.
- Alexander, Archibald. *Log College: Biographical Sketches of William Tennent and His Students, Together with an Account of the Revivals Under Their Ministries*. Carlisle, PA: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1968.
- Allen, Roland. *Missionary Methods: St. Paul's or Ours?* Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1962.
- Allender, Dan. "Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (13 February 2016).
- Ames, William, "The Marrow of Sacred Divinity." *The History of the Free Offer* (1639), 306. Online: <http://www.onthewing.org/user/Ames%20-%20Marrow%20of%20Sacred%20Divinity.pdf>.
- "Amendment to New Life Church Articles of Incorporation: Name Change from New Life Orthodox Presbyterian Church to New Life Presbyterian Church of Glenside." *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (9 September 1990).
- Angier, Natalie, "Pigs Prove to Be Smart, If Not Vain." *The New York Times* (9 November 2009), Online: <http://www.nytimes.com/2009/11/10/science/10angier.html>.
- Angus, Drew. "Vision Realized." *Sonship Mentor Network* (1995): vi–xii.
- (former Sonship Mentor at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 28 September 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- "Annemarie Carlsen Obituary." 2 August (1994), 23. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/169924259>.
- "Approaching the Cultists with the Gospel: Jack Takes Small Group of Westminster Students to Jehovah's Witnesses Meeting Hall." *The Presbyterian Guardian* November (1971): 6.
- Arenson, Karen W., "Big Names on List of Bankrupt Charity Groups Creditors." *New York Times*: 19 May (1995), 4. Online: <http://www.nytimes.com/1995/05/19/us/big-names-on-list-of-a-bankrupt-charity-groups-creditors.html>.
- Arn, Win and Charles Arn. *The Master's Plan for Making Disciples: Every Christian an Effective Witness Through an Enabling Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1998.
- "Articles of Incorporation for New Life Orthodox Presbyterian Church." *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (30 June 1974).

- Autrey, C. E. *Basic Evangelism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2000.
- Avis, Paul. *The Church in the Theology of the Reformers*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2002.
- Bancroft, Barbara. *Running on Empty: The Gospel for Women in Ministry*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2014.
- Bancroft, Josiah (Director of Missions at Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 5 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Email Exchange with Josiah Bancroft concerning Jack Miller and Contextualization.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, email exchange dated 5 May 2015.
- Bancroft, Josiah and Robert Osborne. “Email Exchange with Josiah Bancroft and Bob Osborne concerning World Harvest Mission Founding dated January 10, 1983.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, email exchange dated 26–28 January 2016.
- Barganski, Jenna, “Gold Beach.” *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2017), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/gold\\_beach/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/gold_beach/pdf/).
- Barker, Frank (former Senior Pastor of Briarwood Presbyterian Church, PCA in Birmingham, Alabama). In a recorded interview with the author, 23 August 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Barker, Steve. *Small Group Leaders Handbook*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1982.
- Barker, William. “Email Exchange concerning Personal Impact of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, email exchange dated 26 April–2 May 2015.
- Barrs, Jerram. *Learning Evangelism from Jesus*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009.
- Bavinck, Herman. *Our Reasonable Faith*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1956.
- . *Reformed Dogmatics*. Vol. 1–4. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2008.
- Bavinck, John M. *An Introduction to the Science of Missions*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1992.

- Beale, G. K. *A New Testament Biblical Theology: The Unfolding of the Old Testament in the New*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2011.
- “Bear Hunt Mishap Kills Man in Curry.” (18 December 1930), 5. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/94358957>.
- Beaton, Margaret, “Conflict and Succession.” *Letting Go, Stepping Up* (31 March 2017), Online: <https://www.beatonexecutivecoaching.com/conflict-and-succession/>.
- Beck, Frank. “Response to Jack Miller’s Letter to Christian Beacon Article by Beck.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (4 February 1952).
- Beeke, Joel R. *Heirs with Christ: The Puritans on Adoption*. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformation Heritage Books, 2008.
- Beisner, E. Calvin, “The Roles of Faith in Justification and Sanctification: A Constructive Criticism of an Element of Sonship Theology” (no date), 13. Online: <http://www.ecalvinbeisner.com/freearicles/rolesoffaith.pdf>.
- Berkouwer, G. C. *Faith and Justification*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1954.
- “Bethany OPC Takes Option on New Building.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (30)2 (February 1961): 39.
- “Bethel Presbyterian Church Revival Services.” (12 April 1980), 182. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/?spot=11759437>.
- Bierly, Ivan, “Letter from Ivan Bierly Outlining Compensation for Jack Miller as Consultant at the Center for American Studies.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (5 January 1963): unpublished.
- Billings, J. Todd. “Calvin: Participation and the Gift: The Activity of Believers in Union with Christ.” Ph.D. diss., Harvard Divinity School, Ann Arbor, MI 2005.
- . *Union with Christ: Reframing Theology and Ministry for the Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2011.
- . *Adopted into God’s Family*. Perspectives 27(8). October 2012.
- “Biola University (Bible Institute of Los Angeles): History and Heritage” (no date). Online: <https://www.biola.edu/about/history>.
- Bird, Michael F. et al. Robert L. Plummer and John Mark Terry, eds. *Paul’s Missionary Methods: In His Time and Ours*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2012.
- Blair, William and Bruce Hunt. *The Korean Pentecost and the Sufferings Which Followed*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2015.

- Blauw, Johannes. *The Missionary Nature of the Church: A Survey of the Biblical Theology of Mission*. New York, NY: McGraw–Hill, 1962.
- “Boardwalk Chapel Keeps Staff Members Coming Back.” The Leader of the Wildwoods (18 August 2016), Online: [http://www.shorenwstoday.com/wildwood/boardwalk-chapel-keeps-staff-members-coming-back/article\\_c041aae2-6569-11e6-ae20-c34d2733bacc.html](http://www.shorenwstoday.com/wildwood/boardwalk-chapel-keeps-staff-members-coming-back/article_c041aae2-6569-11e6-ae20-c34d2733bacc.html).
- Boer, Harry R. *Pentecost and Missions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1979.
- Boice, Meryl. *Gold Beach and South Curry County*. Images of America. Charleston, SC: Arcadia, 2012.
- Bolt, John. *Bavinck on the Christian Life: Following Jesus in Faithful Service*. Theologians on the Christian Life. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2015.
- Bonar, Horatius. *Words to Winners of Souls*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1995.
- Borden, Paul D. *Assaulting the Gates: Aiming All God’s People at the Mission Field*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 2009.
- Bosch, David J. *Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis, 2011.
- Boswell, James. *The Life of Samuel Johnson*. Penguin Classics. New York, NY: Penguin, 2008.
- Boutros, David, “The William Volker and Company.” (2004), Online: <http://shsmo.org/about/kansascity/Volker.pdf>.
- Boyagoda, Randy. *Richard John Neuhaus: A Life in the Public Square*. New York, NY: Image, 2015.
- Branch, Taylor. *Parting the Waters: America in the King Years 1954–63*. New York, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1989.
- Braun, Neil, “Many Members in One Body” Pages 75–84 in *Laitly Mobilized: Reflections on Church Growth in Japan and Other Lands*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1971.
- Bricker, Paul. “Letter to Jack Miller about New Life Logan Church Plant.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1983).
- “Bridge at Mouth of Rogue River: Spanning Rogue River at the Oregon Coast Highway.” (no date), Online: <https://cdn.loc.gov/master/pnp/habshaer/or/or0300/or0305/data/or0305data.pdf>.
- Bridges, Charles. *The Christian Ministry; With an Inquiry into the Causes of its Inefficiency*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1967.

- Bridges, Jerry. *The Pursuit of Holiness*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1978.
- . “Endorsement of Sonship.” *Introducing Sonship: A Phone-Discipling Course Brochure* (1996).
- . *The Gospel for Real Life: Turn to the Liberating Power of the Cross Every Day*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2003.
- . *Transforming Grace: Living Confidently in God’s Unfailing Love*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2008.
- . *The Discipline of Grace: God’s Role and Our Role in the Pursuit of Holiness*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2016.
- . “Email Exchange with Jerry Bridges concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 24–26 April 2015.
- Bright, Bill and Henry Brandt. *Soul Prescription*. Online: <http://www.XulonPress.com>: Self Published, 2015.
- “Broadway Star Weds Producer.” 14 May (1968), 7. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/88232718>.
- Brooks, Phillips. *Lectures on Preaching: The Yale Lectures on Preaching 1877*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1978.
- Brooks, Thomas. *The Secret Key to Heaven: The Vital Importance of Private Prayer*. Puritan Paperbacks. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2016.
- Brown, Charles, “Search for New Life: Part 1—Childhood Not Pleasant: I Hated Being Black.” *The Daily Intelligencer News* (28 February 1973).
- . “Search for New Life: Part 2—No. 666: White Man’s Time is Up.” *The Daily Intelligencer News* (1 March 1973).
- . “Search for New Life: Part 3—Parolee ‘Trips’ in California.” *The Daily Intelligencer News* (2 March 1973).
- . “Search for New Life: Part 4—They Took Me into their House.” *The Daily Intelligencer News* (3 March 1973).
- . “Search for New Life: Part 5—We Have Found Peace All Around Us.” *The Daily Intelligencer News* (4 March 1973).
- Brown, Steve (former Professor of Homiletics at Reformed Theological Seminary in Orlando, Florida). In a recorded interview with the author, 7 May 2015. *C. John*

- Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- . *Approaching God: Accepting the Invitation to Stand in the Presence of God*. New York, NY: Howard, 2008.
- . “Who’s on the Pedestal?” *The Plain Truth* (2001), Online: <http://www.ptm.org/01PT/MayJun/sbremind.htm>.
- Bruce, A. B., “The Training of the Twelve.” (2012), 445. Online: <https://www.ccel.org/ccel/bruce/twelve.pdf>.
- Bryant, David. *In the Gap: What it Means to be a World Christian*. Ventura, CA: Regal, 1984.
- . *With Concerts of Prayer: Christians Join for Spiritual Awakening and World Evangelization*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1985.
- Bunyan, John. *Prayer*. Puritan Paperbacks. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1965.
- Burke, Trevor J. *Adopted into God’s Family: Exploring a Pauline Metaphor*. New Studies in Biblical Theology. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2011.
- . *Adopted into God’s Family: Exploring a Pauline Metaphor*. New Studies in Biblical Theology. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2016.
- . “Pauline Adoption: A Sociological Approach.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 73(2) (April 2001): 119–34.
- “By-Laws of the New Life Presbyterian Church of Jenkintown, PA.” (1972).
- Byron, George Gordon, “She Walks in Beauty.” *Hebrew Melodies* (1815), Online: <http://www.potw.org/archive/potw9.html>.
- “C. John Miller Memorial Service April 21, 1996: Part 1 of 2.” (1996).
- “C. John Miller Memorial Service April 21, 1996: Part 2 of 2.” (1996).
- Calahan, David. *Snow Camp Lookout: View with a Room Mouse Included*. Medford, OR: In-Forms, 1996.
- “Calvin League to Hear Pastor.” (22 January 1964), 23. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/58504085>.
- Calvin, John. *Calvin’s Commentaries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1974.
- . “The Institutes of Christian Religion.” (2002), 944. Online: <http://www.ccel.org/ccel/calvin/institutes.html>.

- Campbell, Constantine R. *Paul and Union with Christ: An Exegetical and Theological Study*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012.
- Campbell, Iain D. and William M. Schweitzer. *Engaging with Keller: Thinking Through the Theology of an Influential Evangelical*. Darlington, England: Evangelical Press, 2013.
- Carey, William. *An Enquiry into the Obligations of Christians to use Means for the Conversion of Heathens*. London, UK: Carey Kingsgate, 1961.
- “Carl Ahlfeldt: Jack’s First Pastor at First OPC, San Francisco.” *Today in OPC History* (2014), Online: [https://www.opc.org/today.html?history\\_id=651](https://www.opc.org/today.html?history_id=651).
- Carnes, Tony, “Fraud: New Era’s Bennet to Prison: Part 1.” *Christianity Today*: 27 October (1997), 2. Online: <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/1997/october27/7tc86a.html?ctlredirect=true>.
- . “Fraud: New Era’s Bennet to Prison: Part 2.” *Christianity Today*: 27 October (1997), 2. Online: <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/1997/october27/7tc86b.html?ctlredirect=true&start=1>.
- “Carrier Pigeon Drops into Elmer Miller’s Mountain Home.” 13 June (1911), 8. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/79567579>.
- Carson, D. A., P. T. O’Brien and A. S. Mark. *Justification and Variegated Nomism: A Fresh Appraisal of Paul and Second Temple Judaism: The Paradoxes of Paul*. Vol. 2. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2004.
- Carter, Joe, “The FAQs: Southern Baptists, Calvinism, and God’s Plan of Salvation.” (2012), 8. Online: <https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/the-faqs-southern-baptists-calvinism-and-gods-plan-of-salvation>.
- Chalmers, Thomas, “The Expulsive Power of a New Affection.” 11. Online: <https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/sdg/Chalmers,%20Thomas%20-%20The%20Expulsive%20Power%20of%20a%20New%20Af.pdf>.
- “Champion Bear Men Reside at Gold Beach.” (24 December 1911), 33. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/78394233>.
- Chantry, Walter J. *Today’s Gospel: Authentic or Synthetic*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1970.
- Chapell, Bryan. *The Promises of Grace: Living in the Grip of God’s Love*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2001.
- . *Christ-Centered Preaching: Redeeming the Expository Sermon*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2005.



- . *Praying Backwards: Transform Your Prayer Life by Beginning in Jesus' Name*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2005.
- . *Christ-Centered Worship: Letting the Gospel Shape Our Practice*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2009.
- . *Holiness by Grace: Delighting in the Joy that Is Our Strength*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011.
- Chaplin, Jonathan. "Pluralism, Society and the State: The Neo-Calvinist Political Theory of Herman Dooyeweerd (1897–1977)." Ph.D. diss., University of London, London, England, UK 1993.
- Chester, Tim. *Delighting in the Trinity*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2010.
- . *A Meal with Jesus: Discovering Grace, Community, and Mission around the Table*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2011.
- Chickering, Bill. "Proposal for Book Based on Sonship Curriculum." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (10 May 1995).
- Childers, Steve, "The Transforming Power of the Gospel." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1995), Online: <http://www.bobthune.com/2006/08/a-convergence-of-sorts/>.
- "Christ and the Modern Man." (31 October–1 November 1980), 5. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/280783695>.
- Clark, David K. *To Know and Love God: Method for Theology*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010.
- Clark, J. Phillip. "Letter from Coordinator of Mission to the United States (MUS) to Jack Miller." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (23 July 1979).
- "Class #8: The Theology of Sonship." *Uptown Church Sunday School: Hot Topics in the PCA* (19 June 2011). Online: [http://www.uptownchurch.org/wp-content/uploads/ss\\_archives/docs/2011-05-A-PCA/2011-05-A-PCA-Class8.pdf](http://www.uptownchurch.org/wp-content/uploads/ss_archives/docs/2011-05-A-PCA/2011-05-A-PCA-Class8.pdf).
- Clowney, David (Professor of Philosophy at Rowan University in Glassboro, New Jersey). In a recorded interview with the author, 20 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Clowney, Edmund. "Norman Shepherd's Controversial, Distinctive Theology." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (9 March 2011).

- . “Letter to Moderator of Presbytery of Philadelphia concerning Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1 August 1977).
- . “Report to Faculty on Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (10 February 1977).
- . “News Release: Shepherd Case Concluded at Westminster Seminary.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 June 1982).
- . *The Church. Contours of Christian Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1995.
- . “President’s Report to the Board of Trustees of Westminster Theological Seminary.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (20 November 1981).
- . *Preaching Christ in All of Scripture*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003.
- . “Letter to Faculty of Westminster Theological Seminary Announcing Dismissal of Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (23 June 1982).
- . “Letter to Friends of Westminster Theological Seminary Announcing Dismissal of Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (23 June 1982).
- . “Summary Statement on Justification for WTS Board Meeting.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 February 1979).
- . “Moulded by the Gospel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (38)5 (May 1969): 55–58.
- Clowney, Edmund P., D. Clair Davis, Richard B. Gaffin, Vern S. Poythress and Robert B. Strimple. “Proposed Faculty Report to the Board of WTS concerning Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (25 April 1978).
- Clutter, Ronald T. “The Reorganization of Princeton Theological Seminary Reconsidered.” *Grace Theological Journal* 7(2) (1986): 179–201.
- Coda, Marcia, “Email Exchange concerning Death of Frances Rutledge (Jack Miller’s Sister),” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 5–6 October 2015.
- Coleman, Lyman. *Body Building*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon, 1981.
- Coleman, Robert E. *The Master Plan of Evangelism*. Chicago, IL: Revell, 2010.

- Coley, Jean (lived with the Millers and member of New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, PA). In a recorded interview with the author, 30 June 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Colquhoun, John. Don Kistler, ed. *A Treatise on the Law and the Gospel*. New York, NY: Wiley & Long, 1835.
- . *Repentance*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2010.
- Comin, Doug and D. Clair Davis. “Message (Telex) to Sonship Folks.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (4 May 1995).
- “Confronting the American Businessman with the Gospel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 41(10) (1972): 113–17.
- Conn, Harvie M. *Eternal Word and Changing Worlds: Theology, Anthropology, and Mission in Trialogue*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1984.
- . *Evangelism: Doing Justice and Preaching Grace*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1992.
- . *The Urban Face of Mission: Ministering the Gospel in a Diverse and Changing World*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2002.
- Cooper, James Fenimore. “The Collected Works of James Fenimore Cooper.” (2015): 16615.
- Cooper, Karl. “Discipleship Groups.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (24 January 1978).
- Corbett, Steve and Brian Fikkert. *When Helping Hurts: How to Alleviate Poverty Without Hurting the Poor and Yourself*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 2012.
- Correnti, Ruth. “Email Exchange with Ruth Correnti concerning the Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 16–18 August 2015.
- Coughlin, Rose M., “Attacking Anterior-Wall Myocardial Infarction in Time.” *American Nurse Today* (5) 4 (April 2010), Online:  
<https://www.americannursetoday.com/attacking-anterior-wall-myocardial-infarction-in-time-2/>.
- “Court House News: A. Lawrence and Iva Miller.” (24 January 1933), 5. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/96870946>.
- “Creditors in Foundation for New Era Philanthropy in Bankruptcy Case No. 95-13729-bif.” *United States Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania Bankruptcy Court*

- (15 May 1995), Online: <http://www.paeb.uscourts.gov/court-info/court-locations/philadelphia>.
- Crow, Jack. "Elmer Miller: Curry County's Little Big Game Hunter." *Hunter Trader Trapper* (1928).
- Cruver, Dan et al. *Reclaiming Adoption: Missional Living through the Rediscovery of Abba Father*. Adelphia, MD: Cruciform Press, 2010.
- "Curry County Has Game." (20 June 1906), 6. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/64368118>.
- "Curry County Hunting Stats." (26 December 1911), 4. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/203342145>.
- Curto, L. Anthony et al., "Report on Justification: Presented to the Seventy-Third General Assembly of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church." (2006), 93. Online: <https://www.opc.org/GA/justification.pdf>.
- Custer, Robert (Deacon at New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 28 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Carson, D. A. *Love in Hard Places*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2002.
- D'Elia, John A. *A Place at the Table: George Eldon Ladd and the Rehabilitation of Evangelical Scholarship in America*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Dabney, Robert Lewis. *Syllabus and Notes of The Course of Systematic and Polemic Theology Taught in Union Theological Seminary, Virginia*. St. Louis, MO: Presbyterian, 1878.
- Dallimore, Arnold A. *George Whitefield: The Life and Times of the Great Evangelist of the Eighteenth-Century Revival*. Vol. 1. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1970.
- Darragh, Timothy M., "Why Christian Groups Were Easy Lure for New Era." *The Morning Call*: 28 May (1995), 4. Online: [http://articles.mcall.com/1995-05-28/news/3033166\\_1\\_new-era-new-investors-evangelical](http://articles.mcall.com/1995-05-28/news/3033166_1_new-era-new-investors-evangelical).
- Davis, D. Clair, "Missionary Legacy of Dr. Jack Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (May 1996), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cd106\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cd106_copyright.mp3).
- . "Still More of Jesus Would I Know." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2 October 2015).

- . “More than Forensic.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (3 April 2018).
- . (Professor Emeritus of Church History at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author. 7 September 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . (Professor Emeritus of Systematic Theology at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, PA). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 June 2018. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “The Significance of Westminster Seminary Today.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- D. Clair Davis and Carol Davis (Professor Emeritus of Church History at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Davis, D. Clair et al. “Email Exchange with Westminster Theological Seminary Faculty Participants concerning the Influence of Jack Miller during the Justification Controversy (1975–1982).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 9 June 2018–31 July 2018.
- Davis, Mary Lou. *The Truth That Transformed Me: The Life of D. James Kennedy*. Rosshire, England, UK: Christian Focus, 2006.
- De Jong, Brian L., “Exposing the Darkness: A Call for Presuppositional Elenctics, Part 1.” *Servant Witness*: May (2016), 9. Online: [http://opc.org/os.html?article\\_id=552](http://opc.org/os.html?article_id=552).
- . “Exposing the Darkness: A Call for Presuppositional Elenctics, Part 2.” *Servant Witness*: June (2016), 11. Online: [http://opc.org/os.html?article\\_id=559](http://opc.org/os.html?article_id=559).
- De Jong, Peter Y. *The Ministry of Mercy for Today*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1961.
- De Ridder, Richard. *Discipling the Nations*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1975.
- “Deer Prey to Malady.” 13 March (1928), 2. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/111133671>.
- DeMoss, Robert. “Letter to New Life Elders dated concerning ‘Repenting of my Unbelief.’” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at*

- the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15 January 1989).
- . “Email Exchange with Robert DeMoss concerning Letter to New Life Elders dated January 15, 1989.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 22–27 July 2015.
- DeMoss, Steve, “Word In-Deed: About.” (2018), Online: <http://wordindeedministries.org/about/>.
- (former Missionary to Uganda with World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 29 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Email Exchange with Steve DeMoss concerning the Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 4–10 September 2015.
- Denney, James. *The Death of Christ*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1964.
- Dennison, Charles G. *Orthodox Presbyterian Church, 1936–1986*. Philadelphia, PA: Committee for the Historian of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church, 1986.
- Dennison, William D. “Dutch Neo-Calvinism and the Roots for Transformation: An Introductory Essay.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 42(2) (June 1999): 271–91.
- Deringer, Brian, “Dr. Paul Kooistra: A Tribute.” The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO (1 October 2014), Online: <https://www.mtw.org/stories/details/dr-paul-kooistra-a-tribute>.
- Dewalt, Michael and Maarten Kuivenhoven, “Calvin’s Practical View of Adoption: Its Privileges and Duties.” (23 April 2009), 42. Online: [http://gospelcenteredmusing.files.wordpress.com/2008/04/calvin\\_on\\_adoption\\_edited.pdf](http://gospelcenteredmusing.files.wordpress.com/2008/04/calvin_on_adoption_edited.pdf).
- Dickson, John. *The Best Kept Secret of Christian Mission: Promoting the Gospel with More Than Our Lips*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010.
- Dillard, Angela Denise. *Faith in the City: Preaching Radical Social Change in Detroit*. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan, 2007.
- Dillard, Ray. “What I Understand Mr. Norman Shepherd to be Saying.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (6 April 1977).
- Dockery, Hunter (former Missionary to Ireland with World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 25 January 2016. *C. John*

*Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*

- Dohse, Paul M., “The Gospel Coalition’ Series, Part 1: Saving Dr. Mohler.” (19 March 2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/03/19/“the-gospel-coalition”-series-part-1-saving-dr-mohler/>.
- . “Christ Covenant Presbyterian Church: Statement on Sonship Theology which is the Same Thing as New Calvinism.” *Doctrinal Position Paper on Sonship Theology* (2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/08/15/christ-covenant-presbyterian-church-statement-on-sonship-theology-which-is-the-same-thing-as-new-calvinism/>.
- . “Here We Go Again: The New Calvinist Takeover of Southwood Presbyterian Church: Part 1.” (2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/11/18/here-we-go-again-the-new-calvinist-takeover-of-southwood-presbyterian-church-part-1/>.
- . “How and Why “Gospel-Driven” Sanctification/Sonship Theology Creates Cult-Like Churches.” (2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2016/08/05/escaping-church-and-its-culture-of-death-3/>.
- . “The New Calvinist Takeover of Southwood Presbyterian Church: Part 2; Southwood’s Future Family Tree?” (2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/11/18/the-new-calvinist-takeover-of-southwood-presbyterian-church-part-2-southwoods-future-family-tree/>.
- . “The New Calvinist Takeover of Southwood Presbyterian Church: Part 3; A Slideshow for Southwood.” (2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/11/18/the-new-calvinist-takeover-of-southwood-presbyterian-church-part-2-southwoods-future-family-tree/>.
- . “Horton’s Systematic Theology Adds to the Sonship/Gospel Sanctification Massive Subculture: Revised.” (2014), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2014/05/30/hortons-systematic-theology-adds-to-the-sonshipgospel-sanctification-massive-subculture-revised/>.
- . “Escaping Church and its Culture of Death.” (2015), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2016/08/05/escaping-church-and-its-culture-of-death-3/>.
- . “Escaping the Protestant Dark Age.” *TANC Conference on Gospel Discernment and Spiritual Tyranny* (2016), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.files.wordpress.com/2016/08/paul-intro-transcript.pdf>.

- . “Religious Tyranny: A Case Study; Chapter Three, The Calvinist Civil War Named ‘Sonship’.” 18 November (2016), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/?s=Jack+Miller>.
- . “‘The Gospel Coalition’ Series, Part 2: The 2011 Sonship Coalition.” (21 March 2011), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/2011/03/21/“the-‘gospel’-coalition”-series-part-2-the-2011-sonship-coalition/>.
- . “Why Christians Cannot Trust the Biblical Counseling Movement: Its True History and Doctrine.” (29 December 2014), Online: <https://paulspassingthoughts.com/tag/biblical-sonship-an-evaluation-of-the-sonship-discipleship-course/>.
- Dooyeweerd, Herman. David H. Freeman and William S. Young, eds. *A New Critique of Theoretical Thought (De Wijsbegeerte Der Wetsidee)*. Presbyterian & Reformed Pub, 1953.
- Downs, Rick (former Sonship Lecturer and Board Member at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). in a recorded interview with the author, 27 July 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- “Dr. Miller Gives Lectures on ‘Gospel Communication’ and ‘Calvinism in American Literature’ in Sunnyvale and Modesto.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 39(6) (1970).
- Drill, Herb, “Cecil Miller: Led a World Mission.” *Philadelphia Inquirer* (17 April 1996): 112.
- Drucker, Peter F. *Innovation and Entrepreneurship*. New York, NY: HarperCollins, 2009.
- Dryer, George Herbert. *History of the Christian Church: The Puritan Reform and the Evangelical Revival, 1648–1800*. Vol. 4. New York, NY: Eaton & Mains, 1903.
- Dunkerley, Don, “The Presbyterian Church in Uganda.” *This Day in Presbyterian History* (2015), 8. Online: <http://www.thisday.pcahistory.org/2015/02/february-28-the-presbyterian-church-in-uganda/>.
- Duriez, Colin. *Francis Schaeffer: An Authentic Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008.
- Dye, T. Wayne. “Toward a Cross-Cultural Definition of Sin.” *Missiology* 27 (4) (1976): 27–41.
- Eadie, D.D., John. *Galatians*. John Eadie Greek Text Commentaries Vol. 1. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1979.
- “Eastern District of Pennsylvania Claims Register for World Harvest Mission Claim No. 270 for \$2,200,000 against Foundation for New Era Philanthropy in Bankruptcy Case No. 95-13729-bif.” *United States Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania*



- Bankruptcy Court* (21 September 1995), Online: <http://www.paeb.uscourts.gov/court-info/court-locations/philadelphia>.
- “Eastern District of Pennsylvania Claims Register for World Harvest Mission Claim No. 29 for \$1,100,000 against Foundation for New Era Philanthropy in Bankruptcy Case No. 95-13729-bif.” *United States Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania Bankruptcy Court* (21 June 1995), Online: <http://www.paeb.uscourts.gov/court-info/court-locations/philadelphia>.
- Eberstadt, Mary. *How the West Really Lost God: A New Theory of Secularization*. West Conshohocken, PA: Templeton Press, 2013.
- Echwalu, Edward, “Where Do You Want Us to Go? Abuses Against Street Children in Uganda.” *Human Rights Watch* (17 July 2014), Online: <https://www.hrw.org/report/2014/07/17/where-do-you-want-us-go/abuses-against-street-children-uganda>.
- “Ed Urban: Pastor at Brentwood, OPC, South San Francisco.” *Today in OPC History* (2015). Online: [https://www.opc.org/today.html?history\\_id=454](https://www.opc.org/today.html?history_id=454).
- Edgar, William, “Email Exchange concerning Corrections of Chapters Two and Three.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–2 April 2018.
- . (John Boyer Chair of Evangelism and Culture and Professor of Apologetics at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 17 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . *Schaeffer on the Christian Life: Countercultural Spirituality*. Theologians on the Christian Life. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013.
- “Edward Elliot: Jack’s Second Pastor at First OPC, San Francisco.” *Today in OPC History* (2014), Online: [https://www.opc.org/today.html?history\\_id=714](https://www.opc.org/today.html?history_id=714).
- Edwards, Jonathan, “A Treatise concerning Religious Affections in Three: Parts.” Online: <http://www.jonathan-edwards.org/ReligiousAffections.pdf>.
- . “An Humble Attempt to Promote Explicit Agreement and Visible Union of God’s People in Extraordinary Prayer.” Pages 278–312 in *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*, Vol. 2. Edited by Edward Hickman. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1995.
- . “The Life and Diary of David Brainerd.” Pages 313–458 in *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*, Vol. 2. Edited by Edward Hickman. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1995.
- Eims, LeRoy. *The Lost Art of Disciple Making*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1978.

- Elder, Meredith (Leadership Staff at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 10 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Elliot, Elisabeth. *Through Gates of Splendor*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale, 1981.
- . *Shadow of the Almighty: The Life and Testament of Jim Elliot*. Lives of Faith. New York, NY: HarperCollins, 2009.
- Elliot, W. “Letter from Chairman of Judicial Committee of Presbytery of San Francisco to Cecil J. Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (26 February 1954).
- Elliott, Paul M. *Christianity and Neo-Liberalism: The Spiritual Crisis in the Orthodox Presbyterian Church and Beyond*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2005.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Critique of Jack Miller and Biblical Sonship.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 5–7 November 2016.
- . “The Orthodox Presbyterian Cover-Up.” *The Trinity Review* (September 2016), 5. Online: [www.trinityfoundation.org](http://www.trinityfoundation.org).
- “Elmer Miller Ahead.” (11 June 1906), 8. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/64367995>.
- “Elmer Miller Charged with Shooting Pheasants out of Season.” (3 December 1918). Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/92793849>.
- “Elmer Miller Kills More Cougars.” (4 January 1928), 2. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/103828074>.
- Elmer, Duane. *Cross-Cultural Conflict: Building Relationships for Effective Ministry*. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity, 1993.
- Emlet, Michael R. *Cross Talk: Where Life and Scripture Meet*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth, 2009.
- Engelsma, David J. *Federal Vision: Heresy at the Root*. Jenison, MI: Reformed Free Publishing Association, 2012.
- “Erskine Board Calls Paul Kooistra as President.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 July 2018), Online: <https://www.theaquilareport.com/erskine-board-calls-paul-kooistra-as-president/>.

- Eskridge, Larry. *God's Forever Family: The Jesus People Movement in America*. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press, 2013.
- “Evangelical Meetings Slated at Church Here.” (31 October 1980), 5. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/280783695>.
- Evans, William B. “Imputation and Impartation: The Problem of Union with Christ in Nineteenth Century American Reformed Theology.” Ph.D. diss., Vanderbilt Divinity School, Nashville, TN 1996.
- . *Imputation and Impartation: Union with Christ in American Reformed Theology*. Studies in Christian History and Thought. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2009.
- . “Sanctification and the Nature of the Gospel.” (2015), 13. Online: <http://www.reformation21.org/blog/2011/08/sanctification-and-the-nature.php>.
- Faber, J. “Shepherd’s Concept of the Covenant.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1982).
- Falwell, Jerry. *Capturing a Town for Christ: Saturation Evangelism in Action*. Chicago, IL: Revell, 1973.
- Farley, William P. *Hidden in the Gospel: Truths You Forget to Tell Yourself Every Day*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2014.
- Ferguson, Lee, “Weep with Those Who Weep.” (19 September 2016), 5. Online: <http://leeferg.com/weep-with-those-who-weep/>.
- Ferguson, Sinclair. “Critique of Norman Shepherd’s ‘The Covenant Context for Evangelism.’” *Banner of Truth Magazine*: July–August (1977): 60–63.
- . *Children of the Living God*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1989.
- . “The Marrow Controversy #01: Historical Details.” (2004), 1-13. Online: [http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc\\_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf](http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf).
- . “The Marrow Controversy #02: The Danger of Legalism.” (2004), 14-28. Online: [http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc\\_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf](http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf).
- . “The Marrow Controversy #03: The Danger of Antinomianism.” (2004), 29-44. Online: [http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc\\_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf](http://www.onthewing.org/user/Doc_Marrow%20Controversy%20-%20Ferguson.pdf).
- . “Email Exchange concerning Critique of Jack Miller and Biblical Sonship.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the*

- Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Email exchange dated 29 September–4 October 2016.*
- . “The Marrow Controversy: Lessons in Free Grace.” Monergism.com (no date), Online:  
<https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/articles/onsite/MarrowControversy.html>.
- “Fighting the Good Fight: A Brief History of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church.” (2016), Online: <http://www.opc.org/books/fighting/pt2.html>.
- “First OPC, San Francisco.” *Today in OPC History* (2015). Online:  
[https://www.opc.org/today.html?history\\_id=651](https://www.opc.org/today.html?history_id=651).
- Fisher, Edward. *The Marrow of Modern Divinity*. Rosshire, Scotland: Christian Heritage, 2009.
- Fisher, Edward and Thomas Boston. *The Marrow of Modern Divinity*. Philadelphia, PA: J. Whetham, 1837.
- Fisk, Alfred G. “The Fundamental Ideas of the Holiness Code in Relation to the Prophetic Teaching.” Ph.D. diss., University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland 2005.
- Fletcher, William. *Second Greatest Commandment*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1985.
- Ford, Leighton. *Good News is for Sharing*. Colorado Springs, CO: D. C. Cook, 1977.
- . *Transforming Leadership: Jesus’ Way of Creating Vision, Shaping Values and Empowering Change*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1993.
- . *The Attentive Life: Discerning God’s Presence in All Things*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2014.
- Ford, Leighton and Jim Denney. *The Power of Story: Rediscovering the Oldest, Most Natural Way to Reach People for Christ*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1994.
- “Forest Ranger Work Attracts Thirteen.” (1 November 1929), 2. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/94637144>.
- “Forty Years of Grace at the Fray: Serge Timeline.” *Serge: Grace at the Fray* (2017), Online: [https://www.serge.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/Timeline\\_final-2016.pdf](https://www.serge.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/Timeline_final-2016.pdf).
- Fox, Bruce I. “In Re Foundation for New Era Philadelphia, 201 B.R. 382 (Bankr. E.D. Pa. 1996).” *Bankruptcy No. 95-13729F, Adversary No. 96-0828* (15 October 1996).
- Frame, John M. *The Escondido Theology: A Reformed Response to Two Kingdom Theology*. Lakeland, FL: Whitefield, 2011.

- . “Email Exchange with John Frame concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–30 June 2017.
- . “Email Exchange with John Frame concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–31 May 2015.
- . “Email Exchange with John Frame concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 11–12 September 2018.
- . “The Amsterdam Philosophy: A Preliminary Critique.” (1972), 41. Online: <https://frame-poythress.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/FrameJohnAmsterdamPhilosophy1972.pdf>.
- . *Evangelical Reunion: Denominations and the One Body of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1991.
- . “Machen’s Warrior Children.” (2012), 35. Online: <http://frame-poythress.org/machens-warrior-children/>.
- . *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Christian Belief*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2013.
- . *John Frame’s Selected Shorter Writings*. Vol. 1. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2015.
- . *John Frame’s Selected Shorter Writings*. Vol. 2. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2015.
- . “Sonship.” Pages 209–17 in *John Frame’s Selected Shorter Writings, Vol. 2*. Edited by Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2015.
- . *Salvation Belongs to the Lord: An Introduction to Systematic Theology*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2016.
- . *Theology of My Life: A Theological and Apologetic Memoir*. Eugene, OR: Cascade Books, 2017.
- . “Christianity and Culture.” Lectures Given at Pensacola Theological Institute (23–27 July 2001), 47. Online: [http://www.thirdmill.org/newfiles/joh\\_frame/Frame.Apologetics2004.ChristandCulture.pdf](http://www.thirdmill.org/newfiles/joh_frame/Frame.Apologetics2004.ChristandCulture.pdf).

- . “Some Comments on the Justification Controversy.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “A Primer on Perspectivalism.” 26 January (2013), 12. Online: <http://www.goodmanson.com/wp-content/uploads/2007/05/a-primer-on-perspectivalism.pdf>.
- Frame, Randy, “The ‘Post-New Era’ Era: Ministries Band Together to Overcome Losses.” *Christianity Today*: 17 July (1995). Online: <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/1995/july17/5t8055.html>.
- Freeman, John. “Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (15 February 2006).
- . (Founder of Harvest USA in Dresher, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 9 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Frost, Michael and Alan Hirsch. *The Shaping of Things to Come: Innovation and Mission for the 21 Century Church*. Peabody, Mass: Hendrickson, 2003.
- Frye, Brian Nathaniel. “The Multi-Site Church Phenomenon in North America: 1950–2010.” Ph.D. diss., The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY May 2011.
- Fuqua, Dennis. *United and Ignited: Encountering God Through Dynamic Corporate Prayer*. Vancouver, WA: L/P Press, 2012.
- Gaffin, Richard B. “Reflections on the Dismissal of Norman Shepherd in Light of Philippians 2:1–5.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 May 1982).
- . “Gaffin Disagrees with Arthur Kuschke and Jack Miller about 3rd Charge against Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 November 1979).
- . “Transcription of Remarks made by Dr. R. B. Gaffin, Jr. at the Beginning of Debates between A. W. Kuschke and Norman Shepherd.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979).
- . “No Proper Charges.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 3(6) (1982).
- . “Why I Believe the May 4, 1981 Letter Was Wrong.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (21 April 1982).

- . “Email Exchange with Richard Gaffin concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 24 April 2015–31 May 2017.
- . “Some Observations on the Faculty Discussion on Faith and Justification.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (28 March 1977).
- . “Letter to the Faculty and Board of Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (4 November 1978).
- . “Redemption and Resurrection: An Exercise in Biblical–Systematic Theology.” *Themelios* (2002), 16-31. Online: <http://www.thegospelcoalition.org/publications>.
- Galbraith, John P. “Letter to Jack Miller about Pastoral Opportunities in Orthodox Presbyterian Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (30 October 1963).
- Gardner, Ben (Cousin of C. John Miller in Pistol River, Oregon) in a recorded interview with the author, 3 November 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Garner, David. “Adoption in Christ.” *Westminster Theological Journal* 64(1) (2002): 193–94.
- . “Adoption in Christ.” Ph.D. diss., Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA 2002.
- . “A World of Riches.” (2011), Online: <http://www.bible-researcher.com/garner1.html>.
- . *Sons in the Son*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, 2016.
- Garner, David (Associate Professor of Systematic Theology at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, PA), in a personal interview with the author, 14 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Garner, David et al., “Like Father, Like Son: Divine Familial Language in Bible Translation.” A Partial Report (Part One of Two Parts) of the Ad Interim Committee on Insider Movements to the Fortieth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church

- in America: Part 1 (12 May 2012), 89. Online: <http://www.pcaac.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/Ad-Interim-on-Insider-Movements-Report.pdf>.
- Garner, David et al., "A Call to Faithful Witness: Theology, Gospel Missions, and Insider Movements." A Partial Report (Part Two of Two Parts) of the Ad Interim Committee on Insider Movements to the Forty-First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America: Part 2 (14 May 2012), 210-330. Online: <http://www.pcaac.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/AD-INTERIM-Rept-Minority-Rept-for-web-site.pdf>.
- Garvey, John and California Center for Military History. *San Francisco in World War II. Images of America*. San Francisco, CA: Arcadia, 2007.
- Gasque, Laurel. *Art and the Christian Mind: The Life and Work of H. R. Rookemaaker*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005.
- Geisler, Norman L., "A Response to Philosophical Postmodernism." (no date), Online: <http://normangeisler.com/a-response-to-philosophical-postmodernism/>.
- "Gerald G. Latal: Successor to Jack Miller at Bethany OPC Stockton (Dec 18, 1963)." *The Presbyterian Guardian* 33(2) (18 December 1963).
- Gerkman, Laurel, "Preacher from New York Travels to Isolated Gold Beach." *As It Was* (12 November 2009). Online: <http://archive.ijpr.org/Feature.asp?FeatureID=1377#>.
- . "Pistol River Man Earns Sobriquet 'Greatest Little Big-Game Hunter.'" *As It Was* (9 March 2010). Online: <http://archive.ijpr.org/Feature.asp?FeatureID=1468#>.
- "Getting Here: Visit Gold Beach." (no date), Online: <https://visitgoldbeach.com/visitor-info/getting-here/>.
- Getz, Gene A. *The Measure of a Church*. Ventura, CA: Regal, 2002.
- . *The Measure of a Man*. Chicago, IL: Revell, 2004.
- . *Sharpening the Focus of the Church*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2012.
- Giertz, Bo. *Hammer of God*. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Books, 2005.
- Gifford, James D. Jr. "Union with Christ: A Third Type of Perichoresis." Ph.D. diss., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC 2010.
- Gilbert, Greg. *What is the Gospel?* Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2010.
- Gilfillian, Trudi, "Lord's Footprints in the Sand: Chapel Calls to Faithful from Boardwalk." *Cape May News* (25 August 2013), Online:



- [http://www.pressofatlanticcity.com/news/press/cape\\_may/lord-s-footprints-in-the-sand-chapel-calls-to-faithful/article\\_5501b3e0-7677-5e6a-a5f4-59e85096d696.html](http://www.pressofatlanticcity.com/news/press/cape_may/lord-s-footprints-in-the-sand-chapel-calls-to-faithful/article_5501b3e0-7677-5e6a-a5f4-59e85096d696.html).
- Gill, John, "Of Adoption" Pages 729–37 in *Doctrinal Divinity*. Edited by Grand Rapids, MI: Christian Classics Ethereal Library, 2016.
- Glenn, Heidi, "Losing Our Religion: The Growth of the 'Nones.'" (13 January 2013). Online: <http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2013/01/14/169164840/losing-our-religion-the-growth-of-the-nones>.
- Goddard, Burton L. "Inside View of the New International Version." *The Presbyterian Guardian* 45(2) (1976): 2–3, 15.
- Godfrey, Robert (former President of Westminster Theological Seminary in Escondido, California). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Godfrey, Robert and D. G. Hart. *Westminster Seminary California: A New Old School*. Escondido, CA: Westminster Seminary California, 2012.
- Godfrey, Robert W, Phillip E. Hughes, Robert D. Knudsen, C. John Miller and O. Palmer Robertson. "Accompanying Letter as a Further Evaluation to the Special Report to the Board on Faith and Justification." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 May 1977).
- Godwin, Clyde (former Director and Chairman of the Board of World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . "Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (17 February 2006).
- . (former Director and Chairman of the Board of World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 12 December 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Goheen, Michael W. "'As the Father Has Sent Me, I Am Sending You': J.E. Lesslie Newbigin's Missionary Ecclesiology." Ph.D. diss., Utrecht University, Utrecht, Netherlands 1955.
- . "The Surrender and Recovery of the Unbearable Tension." *Journal of Education and Christian Belief* 11(1) (2007): 7–21.

- . “The Urgency of Reading the Bible as One Story.” *Theology Today* 64(4) (January 2008): 469–83.
- . “‘As the Father Has Sent Me, I Am sending You’: J.E. Lesslie Newbigin’s Missionary Ecclesiology.” *International Review of Mission* 91(362) (July 2002): 354–69.
- Goheen, Michael W. and Craig G. Bartholomew. *Living at the Crossroads: An Introduction to Christian Worldview*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2008.
- Gore, R. J., Jr. “Reviewing the Puritan Regulative Principle of Worship.” *Presbyterion* 20(1) (1994): 41–50.
- Gospel Growth: Becoming a Faith-Filled Person*. Small Group Series. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- Gospel Identity: Discovering Who You Really Are*. Small Group Series. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- Gospel Love: Grace, Relationships and Everything that Gets in the Way*. Small Group Series. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- Gospel Transformation*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- Graham, Michael A. “Jack Miller Timeline.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (11 January 2017).
- . “Sonship Course Evolution Worksheet from 1982 to 2013 by Date, Topic, and Speaker.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (12 October 2016).
- . “Schedule of Miller Influenced Assigned Readings in PhD Applied Theology Seminars at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary from 2012–2014.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (13 May 2017).
- . “Biblical Theology Chart of Jack’s 9 Affirmations of Justification with 5 Causes.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (17 March 2017).
- . “Searchable Notes, Quotes and Summaries from Jack Miller Readings.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC* (19 May 2017).

- . “Photo album: London Asha Research.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2015).
- . “Photo album: Mechanicsville, PA Research.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2015).
- . “Photo album: Oregon and San Francisco Research.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2015).
- . “Searchable Notes from Research of Session Meeting Minutes at New Life Church from 1974 to 1987,” (2015).
- . ““A Gypsy Life”: Travels of Iva Murry Miller from 1897 to 1910.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2017).
- . “Searchable Email Archives for Jack Miller Research.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2017).
- . “Schedule of Membership and Budget for New Life Church, OPC from 1974–1985 taken from Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (28 June 2018).
- . “Schedule of Compensation for Jack Miller from 1945 to 1987.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (4 September 2018).
- Gray, Bob. *Forests, Fires, and Wild Things*. Happy Camp, CA: Naturegraph, 1985.
- “Great Commission Publications: ‘The Mark’ Magazine.” *Presbyterian Guardian* (November 1964): 162.
- Green, Dave (Nephew of C. John Miller and Resident of Pistol River, Oregon), in a personal interview with the author, 3 November 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Green, Irene Miller. “Growing Up in Curry County.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1989).

- Green, Roger Lancelyn and Walter Hooper. *C.S. Lewis: A Biography*. New York, NY: Harcourt, 1974.
- Greenberg, Robert, “The Loyalty Oath at the University of California: A Report of Events, 1949-1958.” Free Speech Movement Archives (no date), Online: [http://http://www.fsm-a.org/stacks/AP\\_files/APLoyaltyOath.html](http://http://www.fsm-a.org/stacks/AP_files/APLoyaltyOath.html).
- Grey, Zane. *Tales of Freshwater Fishing*. Lanham, MD: Derrydale Press, 2001.
- . *Rogue River Feud: A Western Story*. New York, NY: Skyhorse Publishing, 2016.
- Griffin, Emory A. *Getting Together: A Guide for Good Groups*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 1982.
- Grow, Maysel. “Ancestry Letter to Rev. and Mrs. Cecil J. Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (20 February 1963).
- “Growth Groups at New Life Church Plan and Guidelines.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1990).
- Gruggett, Tracy et al., “Report of the Special Committee to Study Justification in Light of the Current Justification Controversy.” *Reformed Church in the United States* (10–13 May 2004), 56. Online: <http://www.rcus.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/RCUS-Position-Justification-Shepherd-2004.pdf>.
- Haak, Cornelius J. “The Missional Approach: Reconsidering Elenctics (Part 1).” *Calvin Theological Journal* 44 (2009): 37–48.
- . “The Missional Approach: Reconsidering Elenctics (Part 2).” *Calvin Theological Journal* 44 (2009): 288–305.
- Hadlow, Robert W., “Highway 101: Oregon Coast Highway.” *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2017), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/highway\\_101\\_oregon\\_coast\\_highway\\_/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/highway_101_oregon_coast_highway_/pdf/).
- Hall, Joseph H. “The Marrow Controversy: A Defense of Grace and the Free offer of the Gospel.” *Mid-America Journal of Theology* 10 (1999): 239–57.
- Hallesby, Ole. *Prayer*. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Books, 1994.
- Hankins, Barry. *Uneasy in Babylon: Southern Baptist Conservative and American Culture (Religion & American Culture)*. Tuscaloosa, AL: University Alabama Press, 2003.
- . *Francis Schaeffer And the Shaping of Evangelical America (Library of Religious Biography)*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2008.

- Hanko, Herman C., "The Marrow Controversy." *The History of the Free Offer* (no date), 10. Online:  
<https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/articles/onsite/MarrowControversy.html>.
- Hansen, Collin. *Young, Restless, Reformed: A Journalist's Journey with the New Calvinists*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008.
- Hansen, Collin et al. *Our Secular Age: Ten Years of Reading and Applying Charles Taylor*. Deerfield, IL: The Gospel Coalition, 2017.
- Hart, D. G. "J. Gresham Machen, the Reformed Tradition, and the Transformation of Culture." *The Evangelical Quarterly* 68(3) (1996): 305–27.
- . *Defending the Faith: J. Gresham Machen and the Crisis of Conservative Protestantism in Modern America*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.
- . *The Lost Soul of American Protestantism*. American Intellectual Culture. New York, NY: Rowman & Littlefield, 2004.
- . "Westminster II." *Old Life*: 16 Dec (2015), 4. Online:  
<https://oldlife.org/2015/12/16/westminster-ii/>.
- "Harvest USA: Our Story." C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. (2018). Online: <https://www.harvestusa.org/our-story-2/>.
- Hawkes, Tom (Founding Director of the Arrowhead Leadership Program at Leighton Ford Ministries in Charlotte, North Carolina). In a recorded interview with the author, 22 December 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- "Heidelberg Catechism." (1576), Online:  
<https://students.wts.edu/resources/creeds/heidelberg.html#41>.
- "Helps on how to Minister to the Dying." 23 September (1978), 2. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/277711697>.
- Henderson, Steve (Student in Sonship Leadership Training at World Harvest Mission in Glenside, PA). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Henning, Barry, "The Case for Racial Reconciliation." *The Reconciliation Justice Network* (July 2017), 31. Online: <http://www.reconciliationjusticenetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/The-Biblical-Case-for-Racial-Reconciliation-August-2017.pdf>.

Henry, Carl H. *Confessions of a Theologian*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1986.

Heppe, Bob. "Letter to Elders of New Life Church concerning Evangelism and "Preaching the Gospel to Christians" versus Non-Christians." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1990).

———. "Getting Hold of God's Grace: London Pastors Conference." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (May 2002).

———. "How I Ended a War." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

———. "Remembering Jack Miller: Glory to God!" *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

———. "Tribute to Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

Heppe, Bob and C. John Miller. "Training for Mobilization: A New Form of Education with Thoughts by Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

———. "Vision Paper: Christ for Lord of London and the World." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

Heppe, Robert (Family Member and Missionary to London with World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 3 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.

———. "The Gospel, Sanctification, and Mission." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (December 1998).

Herron, Dan (Missionary to Uganda with World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 2 May 2015. *C. John Miller*

*Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*

- Hewitson, Ian. *Trust and Obey: Norman Shepherd and the Justification Controversy at Westminster Seminary*. Minneapolis, MN: NextStep Resources, 2011.
- . “The Justification Controversy at Westminster Theological Seminary: The Years 1974 to 1982.” Ph.D. diss., University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland, UK 22 January 2010.
- Hibbert, Richard Y. and Evelyn C. Hibbert. “Contextualizing Sin for Cross Cultural Evangelism.” *Missiology* 42(3) (2014): 19.
- Hiebert, Paul G. *Transforming Worldviews: An Anthropological Understanding of How People Change*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2008.
- “His Place Ministries: ‘Spring Time 96’ Interdenominational Women’s Conference.” (6 April 1996), 37. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/175038820>.
- Hodge, Charles. *The Way of Life: A Handbook of Christian Belief and Practice*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1977.
- “Hogs is Hogs in Wildest area of Western County.” *The Evening Herald*: 9 May (1930), 1. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/93434852>.
- Holmes, Kristin E., “A Survivor’s Answers on When to Die.” (11 March 1994), 34. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/175708814>.
- Holvast, René. “Spiritual Mapping: The Turbulent Career of a Contested American Missionary Paradigm, 1989–2005.” Ph.D. diss., Utrecht University, Utrecht, Netherlands 2008.
- Hooper, Walter. *C. S. Lewis: A Companion and Guide*. San Francisco, CA: Harper, 1996.
- Horton, Michael S. *For Calvinism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2011.
- . *The Christian Faith: A Systematic Theology for Pilgrims on the Way*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2011.
- “How World Harvest Mission Became Serge.” (2014), Online: <https://serge.org/about/name/>.
- Howard, David M. *Declare His Glory Among the Nations*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1977.
- Houston, Thomas. *The Adoption of Sons, Its Nature, Spirit, Privileges, and Effects*. London, UK: Paisley, 1872.

“Hundreds Attend Conference on Sanctification: Sonship Representative Admits Weaknesses in Organization’s Written Materials.” *Presbyterian & Reformed News*: March–April (2001), 10-11. Online: <http://www.presbyteriannews.org/volumes/v7/2/pr27.pdf>.

Hunt, Bruce F. *For a Testimony*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1966.

Hunt, Keith and Gladys Hunt. *For Christ and the University: The Story of InterVarsity Christian Fellowship of the USA, 1940–1990*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1992.

“Hunter Shot Accidentally in Mountains.” (18 December 1930). Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/104002281>.

“Hunter Shot by Companion.” (17 December 1930). Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/94765205>.

Hunter, James Davison. *To Change the World: The Irony, Tragedy, and Possibility of Christianity in the Late Modern World*. New York, NY: Oxford, 2010.

“Hunters Point Shipyard: A Community History.” *Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure, City and County of San Francisco, Calif.* February (1996).

Husing, Onno, “A History of U.S. Highway 101.” March (2008), 27. Online: <http://www.oczma.org/pdfs/U.S.Highway%20101%20Final.pdf>.

Hyde, Douglas. *Dedication and Leadership*. Notre Dame, IN: Notre Dame Press, 1966.

“In Home Missions and Church Extension: Highlights of a Report to the 33rd General Assembly.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (March 1966): 43.

Irons, Misty, “Henry Coray: The Home Missionary Who Never Retired.” *New Horizons* (June 1999), 3. Online: [http://www.opc.org/nh.html?article\\_id=414](http://www.opc.org/nh.html?article_id=414).

“Is that Where They Shoot the Rapids?” (21 December 1928), 6. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/97541389>.

Iverson, William (Colleague of C. John Miller with the Presbyterian Church in America). In a recorded interview with the author, 12 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.

“Jack Miller.” *Today in OPC History* (9 October 2016). Online: [https://www.opc.org/today.html?history\\_id=308](https://www.opc.org/today.html?history_id=308).

“Jack Miller Issued a Call (September 24, 1959) and Ordained as Elder and as an Evangelist.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 28 (30 October 1959): 287–88.

“Jack Miller Sermons: Classic Audio Collection.” CJM and RMM Audio Files (1975–1996), Online: <http://stores.newgrowthpress.com/sermons/>.



- “Jack Miller Serving as Pastor of Mechanicsville Chapel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 9 (November 1966).
- “Jack Miller Speaks at Friendship Night.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (4 April 1948).
- “Jack Ordained as Deacon of First Church at First OPC in San Francisco in Summer.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (22)10 (15 October 1953).
- “Jack Ordained as Elder of First Church in Sunnyvale for Mission Project in Stockton.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (28)4 (10 January 1959).
- “Jack Resigns as Pastor of Mechanicsville Chapel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 41(5) (1972).
- “Jack Teaches Christian Poets and Man in Contemporary Culture.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 38(5) (1969).
- “Jack Teaches Contemporary Culture and Evangelism.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 39(1) (1969).
- “Jack Teaches Course on European Theological Novel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 37(7) (1968).
- “Jack Teaches Courses on Gospel Communication and Calvinism in American Literature.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 39(1) (1970).
- Jackson, Jeremy C. *No Other Foundation: The Church Through Twenty Centuries*. Westchester, IL: Cornerstone, 1980.
- Jamieson, Donald, “Email Exchange concerning Presbytery of California Minutes from 1946 to 1966,” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 13–19 January 2016.
- Jay, William. George Redford and John Angell James, eds. *Autobiography of William Jay*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1974.
- Jefferson, Charles. *The Minister as Shepherd: The Privileges and Responsibilities of Pastoral Leadership*. New York, NY: Thomas Crowell, 1912.
- Jeffrey, Phillip, “Truth and Politics at 1930s Union Seminary.” Department of History: 5 Apr 2017 69. Online: [https://http://history.columbia.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/20/2016/06/Jeffery\\_Thesis.pdf](https://http://history.columbia.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/20/2016/06/Jeffery_Thesis.pdf).
- Jenson, Ronald. *How to Succeed the Biblical Way*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale, 1981.
- Jeon, Jeong Koo. *Covenant Theology and Justification by Faith: The Shepherd Controversy and Its Impacts*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2016.
- Jeremias, Joachim. *Jesus’ Promise to the Nations*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress, 1982.

- Johnson, Dennis E. *Heralds of the King: Christ-Centered Sermons in the Tradition of Edmund P. Clowney*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009.
- . *Him We Proclaim*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2009.
- . “Email Exchange with Dennis Johnson concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 6–7 August 2015
- Johnson, Marcus Peter. “Eating by Believing: Union with Christ in the Soteriology of John Calvin.” Ph.D. diss., University of St. Michael’s College, Toronto, Canada 2007.
- . *One with Christ: An Evangelical Theology of Salvation*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013.
- Johnston, Terry, “Revisiting the Grace Boys.” *The Aquila Report* (17 October 2013), Online: <https://www.theaquilareport.com/revisiting-the-grace-boys/>.
- . “The Grace Boys.” *The Aquila Report* (4 October 2011), Online: <https://www.theaquilareport.com/the-grace-boys/>.
- Jones, Hathaway. Stephen Dow Beckham, ed. *Tall Tales from Rogue River*. Corvallis, OR: Oregon State University Press, 1990.
- Jones, Jeff, “Ex New Era President Seeks Early Prison Release.” *The Non-Profit Times* (1 June 2005), Online: <http://www.thenonproffitimes.com/news-articles/ex-new-era-president-seeks-early-prison-release/>.
- Joyer, Janet, “Siskiyou National Forest.” *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2016), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/siskiyou\\_national\\_forest/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/siskiyou_national_forest/pdf/).
- Juliani, Angelo, “Nurturing Today’s Teenagers.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7054. Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- Juliani, Angelo and Barbara Juliani (daughter of C. John Miller, Co–Author of “Come Back, Barbara” and General Editor of New Growth Press in Greensboro, North Carolina). In a recorded interview with the author, 8 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Juliani, Barbara Miller, “Sonship: Come Back, Barbara.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm101b-copyright.mp3>.
- Juliani, Barbara Miller and C. John Miller. *Come Back, Barbara*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2012.

- Julien, John (Church Planter with the New Life Church Planting Network in Glenside, Pennsylvania), in an interview with the author, 6 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- (Church Planter with the New Life Church Planting Network in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 10 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Kajeru, Doreen, “Buvuma Island: Public Health Extends Helping Hand.” *The Standard, Uganda Christian University* (12 May 2016), Online: <https://thestandarducu.wordpress.com/tag/buvuma-island/>.
- Kamiya, Gary. *Cool Gray City of Love: 49 Views of San Francisco*. New York, NY: Bloomsbury, 2014.
- Kang, Kevin Woongsan. “Justified by Faith in Christ: Jonathan Edwards’ Doctrine of Justification in Light of Union with Christ.” Ph.D. diss., Westminster Theological Seminary, Wheaton, IL 2003.
- Karlberg, Mark W. *Covenant Theology in Reformed Perspective*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2000.
- . *Gospel Grace: The Modern-day Controversy*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2003.
- . *Federalism and the Westminster Tradition*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock Pub, 2016.
- Kaufmann, Richard. “Email Exchange with Richard and Elizabeth Kaufmann concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–2 May 2015.
- . “Proposal for Youth Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 February 1978).
- Kaufmann, Richard and Elizabeth Kaufmann (former Associate Pastor at New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania and Founding Pastor of New Life Church, PCA in Escondido, California). In a recorded interview with the author, 16 January 2017. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- “Kefa Sempangi’s Ministry to Street Children: A Response to Accusations of Corruption.” (no date), Online: <https://www.ugandamission.net/orphan/sempangi.html>.
- Keller, Kathy. *Jesus, Justice, and Gender Roles: A Case for Gender Roles in Ministry*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2014.

- Keller, Timothy, "Preaching the Gospel to the Heart." *Redeemer City to City*: Online: <http://www.redeemercitytocity.com>.
- . "Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller." C. *John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (15 February 2006).
- . "School of Servant Leadership: Understanding the Gospel." (16 February 2003). C. *John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . *Resources for Deacons: Love Expressed through Mercy Ministries*. Atlanta, GA: CE&P, 1985.
- . *Gospel Christianity Course 1: Leaders Guide*. New York, NY: Redeemer, 2003.
- . "Kingdom Centered Praying." *Redeemer City to City* (2005), 6. Online: [www.sevenpdx.org](http://www.sevenpdx.org).
- . *The Prodigal God: Recovering the Heart of the Christian Faith*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2008.
- . *Counterfeit Gods: The Empty Promises of Money, Sex, and Power, and the Only Hope that Matters*. Dutton, NY: Dutton, 2009.
- . *Generous Justice: How God's Grace Makes Us Just*. Riverhead, 2010.
- . *The Reason for God*. New York, NY: Riverhead, 2010.
- . "What's So Great About the PCA." (June 2010). Online: [http://barkerproductions.net/what\\_pca.pdf](http://barkerproductions.net/what_pca.pdf).
- . *King's Cross: The Story of the World in the Life of Jesus*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2011.
- . *The Meaning of Marriage: Facing the Complexities of Commitment with the Wisdom of God*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2011.
- . *Center Church: Doing Balanced, Gospel-Centered Ministry in Your City*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012.
- . *Every Good Endeavor: Connecting Your Work to God's Work*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2012.
- . *The Freedom of Self Forgetfulness: The Path to True Christian Joy*. Chorley, England: 10 Publishing, 2012.

- . *Encounters with Jesus: Unexpected Answers to Life's Biggest Questions*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2013.
- . *Jesus the King: Understanding the Life and Death of the Son of God*. New York, NY: Riverhead, 2013.
- . *Walking with God through Pain and Suffering*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2013.
- . *Prayer: Experiencing Awe and Intimacy with God*. New York, NY: Dutton, 2014.
- . "Interview with Timothy Keller for New Life Presbyterian Church 40th Anniversary Celebration." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (26 October 2014).
- . "The Missional Church." (June 2001), Online: [http://download.redeemer.com/pdf/learn/resources/Missional\\_Church-Keller.pdf](http://download.redeemer.com/pdf/learn/resources/Missional_Church-Keller.pdf).
- . "Spiritual Gifts Study." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- Keller, Timothy et al., "Endorsements for Saving Grace." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*: 4. Online: <http://stores.newgrowthpress.com/what-others-are-saying-about-jack-miller/>.
- Keller, Timothy et al., "What Others are Saying about Jack Miller: Founder of Serge and the New Life Presbyterian Network of Churches." Online: <http://stores.newgrowthpress.com/what-others-are-saying-about-jack-miller/>.
- Kelly, Douglas F. "Adoption: An Underdeveloped Heritage of the Westminster Standards." *Reformed Theological Review* 52(3) (September 1993): 110–20.
- Kennedy, D. James. *Evangelism Explosion*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale, 1996.
- Kennedy, Erin, "Abington Restaurant Converted into Church." (14 August 1988), 302. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/169131732/>.
- Kenney, Tyler, "Paul Miller on Becoming the Gospel." (2011). Online: <http://www.desiringgod.org/articles/what-paul-miller-learned-from-his-father-about-prayer>.
- . "What Paul Miller Learned from His Father About Prayer." (2011). Online: <http://www.desiringgod.org/articles/what-paul-miller-learned-from-his-father-about-prayer>.

- “Key Concepts: Important Definitions Used.” *Discipling by Grace*. Edited by Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1996.
- Keyes, Dick (Director Emeritus at L’Abri Fellowship in Southborough, Massachusetts). In a recorded interview with the author, 24 November 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Khisa, Isaac, “A Close Call on the Ferry to Buvuma.” *The East African* (3 July 2015), Online: <http://www.theeastafrican.co.ke/magazine/A-close-call-on-the-ferry-to-Buvuma/434746-2773982-jnad9bz/index.html>.
- Kidd, Thomas S. *George Whitefield: America’s Spiritual Founding Father*. New Haven, CT: Yale, 2016.
- “Kills Bear with Gun.” (23 December 1910), 3. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/76101470>.
- Klapwijk, Jacob. “The Struggle for a Christian Philosophy: Another Look at Dooyeweerd.” *The Reformed Journal* 30 (2–3) (1980): 12.
- Klooster, Fred H. “Letter to O. Palmer Robertson and Paul G. Settle regarding Shepherd Controversy.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (9 November 1979).
- Knaac, Patric and Lindsay Kimball (Leadership Staff at Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 31 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Knudsen, Robert D., “A Look Forward after Fifty-Six Years.” *Orthodox Presbyterian Church* (June 1999). Online: [http://www.opc.org/new\\_horizons/NH99/NH9906c.html](http://www.opc.org/new_horizons/NH99/NH9906c.html).
- Köoistra, Paul D. (former President of Covenant Theological Seminary in St. Louis, Missouri, former Director of Mission to the World in Atlanta, Georgia, and former President at Erskine College and Seminary in Due West, South Carolina). In a recorded interview with the author, 2 June 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Jack Miller, Spiritual Father and Mentor to Köoistra.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (28 September 1988).
- Kouzes, James M. and Barry Z. Posner. *The Leadership Challenge: How to Make Extraordinary Things Happen in Organizations*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass, 2012.

- Krabbendam, Henry (Professor Emeritus at Covenant College in Chattanooga, TN and missionary to Uganda), in a personal interview with the author, 29 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Kraemer, Hendrik. *A Theology of the Laity*. London, UK: Lutterworth, 1958.
- Krispin, William. "Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.* 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (14 February 2006).
- (former Director of the Center for Urban Theological Studies in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 18 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Kuiper, R. B. *For Whom Did Christ Die?* Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1959.
- . *God Centered Evangelism*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1966.
- Kullberg, Kelly Monroe. *Finding God at Harvard: Spiritual Journeys of Thinking Christians*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2007.
- Kuschke, Arthur W. and C. John Miller. "Letter to Board of Trustees concerning Advocacy of Justification by Faith and Works." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (21 May 1976).
- Kuyper, Abraham Jr., "The Work of the Holy Spirit." (2013), 240. Online: [http://www.ccel.org/download.html?url=/ccel/kuyper/holy\\_spirit.pdf](http://www.ccel.org/download.html?url=/ccel/kuyper/holy_spirit.pdf).
- Lacey, Marc, "Childhoods in Uganda Being Lived in the Street." *New York Times* (24 March 2002), Online: <https://www.nytimes.com/2002/03/24/world/childhoods-in-uganda-being-lived-in-the-street.html>.
- LaLande, Jeff, "Siskiyou Pass." *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2014), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/siskiyou\\_pass/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/siskiyou_pass/pdf/).
- Lane, Timothy S. and Paul David Tripp. *How People Change*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth, 2008.
- Lane, William L. *Hebrews 1–8*. Word Biblical Commentary 47a. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1991.
- Lang, William L., "Oregon Trail." *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2016), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/oregon\\_trail/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/oregon_trail/pdf/).

- “Latal Installed at Bethany OPC in Stockton.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 33(2) (1964).
- Lawrence, Allen Jr. (Stepbrother of C. John Miller in Portland, Oregon). In a recorded interview with the author, 21 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Letter to Miller Family from Jack’s Brother Allen about Childhood.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 July 1996).
- Lawrence, Iva. “Letter to Jack, Rose Marie, and Children from Iva Miller Lawrence.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 May 1966).
- “Lee–Hatler Nuptials Conducted.” 6 September (1968), 26. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/281424879>.
- Lee, Alan. “What’s Happening Between World Harvest Mission and the Presbyterian Church in Uganda?” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1983).
- LeLande, Jeff, “Rogue River National Forest.” *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2016), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/rogue\\_river\\_national\\_forest/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/rogue_river_national_forest/pdf/).
- Leonard, John S. *Get Real: Sharing Your Everyday Faith Every Day*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth, 2013.
- LePlante, Margaret. “Wedderburn: The Town that Floated into Place.” *As It Was* (21 February 207). Online: <http://archive.ijpr.org/Feature.asp?FeatureID=591#>.
- Letham, Robert. *Union with Christ: In Scripture, History, and Theology*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2011.
- “Lifting Our Eyes in 86: World Harvest Mission Research for Missions to East and West Africa.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1986).
- Lillback, Peter A. *The Practical Calvinist: An Introduction to the Presbyterian and Reformed Heritage*. Rosshire, England, UK: Christian Focus, 2002.
- . “The Rev. Dr. Richard B. Gaffin, Jr.: Sancti Libri Theologicus Magnus Westminsteriensis.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church*: October (2011), 22. Online: [http://www.opc.org/os.html?article\\_id=273](http://www.opc.org/os.html?article_id=273).
- . *George Washington’s Sacred Fire*. West. Conshohcken, PA: Providence Forum, 2016.



- Lints, Richard. *The Fabric of Theology: A Prolegomenon to Evangelical Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1993.
- . *Renewing the Evangelical Mission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2013.
- Little, Christopher. “What Makes Mission Christian?” *International Journal of Frontier Missiology* Summer (2008): 65–73.
- Little, Paul. *How to Give Away Your Faith*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1988
- Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn. *Spiritual Depression: Its Causes and Its Cure*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1965.
- . *Preaching and Preachers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012.
- . *The Puritans: Their Origins and Successors*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2014.
- . “Jesus on Prayer.” Monergism.com (no date), 13. Online: <https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/sdg/jesusprayer.html>.
- Logan, Samuel Jr. “Email Exchange with Samuel Logan concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–24 May 2015.
- Lonas, Jack (former Missionary to London and Board Member of World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 29 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Long, Johnny Wade, “Grace 4 Life (Lessons 1–12).” (2014), 186. Online: <http://www.grace4life.org>.
- (former Missionary to Africa and Leadership Staff at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 28 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Doctorate of Theology Dedication to Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (7 April 1988).
- Longman, Tremper III. “Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller (21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. (13 February 2006).

- . “Email Exchange with Tremper Longman concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 30 April 2015–2 June 2016.
- . “The Westminster Diaspora.” (7 December 2015), 4. Online: <https://www.facebook.com/tremper.longman/posts/1046199312066029?pnref=story>.
- . *Reading the Bible with Heart and Mind*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 1997.
- Longman, Tremper, III, Daniel G. Reid and Willem A. Van Gemeren. *God is a Warrior*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1995.
- “Lorenz C. Carlsen Obituary.” 19 March (1971), 2. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/47524279>.
- Lovelace, Richard F. *Dynamics of Spiritual Life: An Evangelical Theology of Renewal*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1979.
- Lucas, Sean Michael. *For a Continuing Church: The Roots of the Presbyterian Church in America*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2015.
- Luhnow, Harold. “William Volker Fund Loan to Jack Miller Paid in Full.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (29 April 1963).
- Lull, Timothy F. *Martin Luther’s Basic Theological Writings*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress, 2012.
- Lusk, Ron (Elder at New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 20 November 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Luther, Martin. *Galatians*. Crossway Classic Commentaries. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1998.
- . *Commentary on Romans*. Luther Classic Commentaries. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 2003.
- Lutz, Ron (former Pastor at New Life Church, PCA in Dresher, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 10 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . *Living for the King: Sonship Grounded in Grace*. Leadership Training Series. Dresher, PA: New Life Presbyterian Church Dresher, 2014.
- . “The Service Thanking God for the Life of C. John Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (19 April 1996).

- . “Statistical Report to the General Assembly of the OPC from January 1 to December 31, 1976.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (1976).
- Lutz, Ron and Sue Lutz (former Pastor at New Life Church, PCA in Dresher, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 7 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Lutz, Ron and John Yenchko, “Practical Calvinism: Grace, Sonship and Mission.” *The Practical Calvinist: An Introduction to the Presbyterian and Reformed Heritage*. Rossshire, England, UK: Christian Focus, 2003.
- Macaskill, Grant. *Union with Christ in the New Testament*. Oxford, England: Oxford, 2014.
- Macha, Dan (former Missionary to Ireland and Recruiting Director at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 2 May 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Email Exchange with Dan Macha concerning History of 1977 New Life Ireland Mission.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 27 January–1 February 2016.
- Machen, J. Gresham. *Christianity and Liberalism*. New York, NY: Macmillan, 1923.
- . *The Christian View of Man*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth Trust, 1984.
- MacIntyre, David. *The Hidden Life of Prayer*. Pensacola, FL: Chapel Library, 2010.
- MacLeod, A. Donald. *W. Stanford Reid: An Evangelical Calvinist in the Academy*. McGill–Queen’s Studies in the History of Religion. McGill–Queen’s University Press, 2004.
- Mains, Karen B. *Open Heart, Open Home: How to Find Joy Through Sharing Your Home with Others*. Elgin, IL: D.C. Cook, 1987.
- “Majority Report of the Committee to Study the Doctrine of Justification by Faith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 May 1980).
- Malphurs, Aubrey. *Planting Growing Churches for the 21st Century: A Comprehensive Guide for New Churches and Those Desiring Renewal*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, 2004.
- Malphurs, Aubrey and Will Mancini. *Building Leaders: Blueprints for Developing Leadership at Every Level of Your Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2004.
- Mancl, Holly N., “New Era Bankruptcy: Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Case Studies.” *Trace: Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange*. University of Tennessee, Knoxville

- (2012), 103. Online:  
[http://trace.tennessee.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1027&context=utk\\_studlawban\\_kruptcy](http://trace.tennessee.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1027&context=utk_studlawban_kruptcy).
- Marlowe, Michael, "A Review of the New International Version." (October 2011), 15.  
 Online: <http://www.bible-researcher.com/niv.html>.
- Marsden, George M. *Jonathan Edwards: A Life*. New Haven, CT: Yale, 2004.
- Marsden, Robert, "Personal Communication from Robert Marsden to C. John Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (17 April 1957).
- . "Personal Communication from Robert Marsden to C. John Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (18 March 1957).
- . "Personal Communication from Robert Marsden to Mrs. Jack Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (23 May 1957).
- . "Personal Communication from Robert Marsden to C. John Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (8 May 1957).
- . "Personal Communication from Robert Marsden to C. J. Miller." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (9 January 1957).
- Marshall, Walter. *The Gospel Mystery of Sanctification: Growing in Holiness by Living in Union with Christ*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2005.
- Mason, Maryann, "River Guide Makes Zane Grey's Rogue Famous." *As It Was* (22 June 2014), 1. Online: <http://ijpr.org/post/river-guide-makes-zane-greys-rogue-famous#stream/0>.
- Mather, Cotton. *Bonifacius: An Essay upon the Good*. Gainesville FL: Scholars Facsimilies & Reprint, 1967.
- Mawhinney, Allen. "God as Father: Two Popular Theories Reconsidered." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 31(2) (June 1988): 181–89.
- McMullen, Jeff (Sonship Mentor at Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 31 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.

- McCarty, Dave. "Email Exchange with Dave McCarty concerning Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 1–2 June 2015.
- . "Letter to Elders of New Life Church concerning Leadership Training Program and Justification." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (20 May 1986).
- . "Gospel Friendships: About." (2018), Online: <http://dumbsheepdave.com/gospelfriendships/>.
- . "Email Exchange with Dave McCarty concerning Jack Miller: Permission to Cite." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 4 September 2018.
- . "Email Exchange with Dave McCarty concerning Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 7–9 December 2016.
- . "How God has used the Sonship Training Course to Transform my Life." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (9 October 1987):
- . "Personal Testimony concerning World Harvest's Leadership Training Program." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (December 1984).
- McGavran, Donald Anderson. *Understanding Church Growth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1990.
- McGrath, Alister. *C.S. Lewis— A Life: Eccentric Genius, Reluctant Prophet*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale, 2013.
- McIlhenny, Chuck, Donna McIlhenny and Frank York. *When the Wicked Seize a City*. Lincoln, NE: I-Universe, 2000.
- McKay, Caston, "The Infamous Sonship 'Tongue Assignment'." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date), Online: <https://mckaycaston.com/2010/02/18/the-infamous-sonship-tongue-assignment/>.
- McVicar, Michael J. "Reconstructing America: Religion, American Conservatism, and the Political Theology of Rousas John Rushdoony." Ph.D. diss., Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 2010.

- . “Aggressive Philanthropy: Progressivism, Conservatism, and the William Volker Charities Fund.” *Florida State University Libraries* (2011).
- . “Aggressive Philanthropy: Progressivism, Conservatism, and the William Volker Charities Fund.” *Faculty Publications: Department of Religion* (2011), 191-212. Online: <http://myweb.fsu.edu/mmcvicar/PDFs/Articles/2011-McVicar-AggressivePhilanthropy.pdf>.
- Meadows, Donella H. *Thinking in Systems: A Primer*. White River Junction, Vt: Chelsea Green, 2013.
- Merida, Tony and Rick Morton. *Orphanology: Awakening to Gospel-Centered Adoption and Orphan Care*. Birmingham, AL: New Hope Publishers, 2011.
- Metaxas, Eric. *Amazing Grace: William Wilberforce and the Heroic Campaign to End Slavery*. New York, NY: HarperOne, 2007.
- . *Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Martyr, Prophet, Spy*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 2011.
- . *Martin Luther: The Man Who Rediscovered God and Changed the World*. New York, NY: Viking, 2017.
- “Miller to Start as Lecturer in Second Semester.” *Westminster Seminary Bulletin* Fall (1966).
- “Miller—Whitted Wedding.” 24 October (1971), 107. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/180088861>.
- Miller, C. John. “Letter to Josiah Bancroft about Sonship Groupies.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (21 November 1993).
- . “The Biggest Conflict of All: Galatians Study Guide for Training for Ugandan Pastors and Leaders.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (10 February 1982).
- . “Live Your Freedom: Reclaiming the Joy of the Christian Life and Christian Service: Book Proposal.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (10 May 1995).
- . “Continuance in Justification: Application to Norman Shepherd’s Thirty-Four Theses on Justification (Incomplete).” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 April 1979).
- . “Continuance in Justification: Presented to Presbytery of Philadelphia concerning Norman Shepherd Controversy.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 April 1979).
- . “Letter to Editor by Jack Miller concerning Article by Francis Schaeffer.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 36(3) (March 1967).

- . “Letter to Editor concerning Story of Establishment of Modesto Congregation.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 33(7) (1964): 113–14.
- . “Letter to Editor on Pictures of Christ.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 27(2) (1958).
- . “Letter to Editor on Sunday Evening Worship.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 28(3) (1959).
- . “Listening: Why We Don’t Hear Others.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Letter to Presbytery concerning Norman Shepherd Controversy attaching ‘Continuance in Justification.’” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 April 1979).
- . “Letter to Norman Shepherd from Jack Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 December 1978).
- . “Five Year Plan for Ireland Mission.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (11 July 1985).
- . “Praying for Success.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (12 March 1986).
- . “Response to Thesis 22.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (12 May 1979).
- . “Response to Thesis 23.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (13 October 1979).
- . “Response to Thesis 24.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (13 October 1979).
- . “Journal Notes in Green Notebook.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Box 3 (14 December 1980).
- . “Letter to the Christian Parent on the Nurture and Discipline of Small Children.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (15 August 1987).
- . “Jack Miller on Being a Minister: A Personal Impersonalism.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (15 July 1971).
- . “Letter to Paul Bricker about New Life Logan Church Plant.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (15 March 1983).

- . “Journal Entry Cancer Recovery Summary from October 1987 to March 1988.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (15 March 1988).
- . “Letter from Jack to Ira Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (15 November 1963):
- . “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 1 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996).
- . “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 2 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996).
- . “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 3 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996).
- . “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 5 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996).
- . “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Titles for Missions Conference in Hamburg, Germany at L’Arche.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996):
- . “Love and Tongue Control.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (16 March 1985).
- . “Letter to George Fuller concerning New Life Church Leadership Training Course.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (16 September 1982).
- . “Letter from Kenya to Norman Shepherd.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (17 December 1981).
- . “Letter to Dr. Edmund Clowney concerning Personal letter to Norman Shepherd.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (17 December 1981).



- . “Letter to William Clausen, Clerk of Presbytery of San Francisco charging Rev. Albert Mitchell.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (17 September 1953).
- . “Letter to Elders at New Life Church Requesting Shepherding Assistance in Custody Conflict.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 May 1982).
- . “End the Game Playing.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 September 1988).
- . *Grace Runs Downhill: Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People, 5 Audios* (18–26 February 1996). C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.
- . “Letter to New Life Church concerning Affiliating with the Presbyterian Church in America.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (19 December 1989).
- . “On Discipline.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (19 February 1984).
- . “An Overview of the Grand Cause: A Letter to the Reader.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (19 July 1992).
- . “Passport Information.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1948).
- . “All of Us are Lawyers: Personal Letter to George.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1949).
- . “Letter to Rose Marie Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* July (1949).
- . “Letter to Dr. Cornelius Van Til.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1950).
- . “Red Notebook from WTS class with John Murray.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* December (1953).
- . “Essay on John Milton and John Bunyan.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1958).
- . “Essay on Puritanism.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1959).

- . “Love and Sentiment.” *Torch and Trumpet* February (1960).
- . “The Hidden Faces.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Box 1 (Spiral Notebook) (1961).
- . “Poetry: Beautiful Handwriting.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 31(1) (1962).
- . “Poetry: Trinal Truth.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 31(3) (1962).
- . “Response to John Galbraith, Foreign Missions Committee of OPC about Pastoral Opportunities.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1963).
- . “Letter to Editor regarding Jack’s Involvement in Starting Modesto Chapel.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* September (1964): 113–14.
- . *Man in Modern Education: Education—in Search of a Purpose?* The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO, Vol. 1. Burlingame, CA: Center for American Studies, 1964.
- . *Man in Modern Education: Argument Lost and Argument Regained?* The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO, Vol. 3. Burlingame, CA: Center for American Studies, 1964.
- . *Man in Modern Education: Disputed Ground in Modern Education.* The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO, Vol. 2. Burlingame, CA: Center for American Studies, 1964.
- . “How to Overcome Introversion in the Small Church: Part 1.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* July (1965).
- . “How to Overcome Introversion in the Small Church: Part 2.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* July (1965).
- . “Pioneer of the Faith: A Student’s Description of Sitting under Van Til’s Teaching.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 34(4) (1965).
- . “Theme of Social Decay in the Last Five Novels of James Fenimore Cooper.” Ph.D. diss., University of the Pacific, Stockton, CA 1968.
- . “Church Cannot Repeal Commandment.” *Letter to the Editor*: 5 June (1970), 3. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/46699202>.
- . “Missionary Promises of God Chart Produced by Jack Miller in Spain.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1970).

- . “Repentance and Twentieth Century Man.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1971).
- . “‘A New Life.’ Booklet” Red version. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1980).
- . “Calvinistic Methods of Evangelism: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1974), 7069. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Marriage Roles: Husband and Father as Spiritual Leader II.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1975), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm602-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Marriage Roles: Husband and Father as Spiritual Leaders I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1975), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm601-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Marriage Roles: The Woman’s Role in the Home I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1975), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm603-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Marriage Roles: The Woman’s Role in the Home II.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1975), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm604-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Meek II.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1975), 7313. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Witnessing to the Dying.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 44(11) (1975): 174–77.
- . “Calvinism in American Literature: Westminster Theological Seminary Course Description and Syllabus.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1976).
- . “Journal Notes in Pink Notebook.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO Box 3* (1976).
- . “Master Principles for Evangelism in and through the Local Church.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1976).
- . “The Word of God in the Life of the Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1976).

- . “Letter to Arthur Kuschke concerning Reflections on the Faculty Discussion on Justification.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1977).
- . “Reflections on the Faculty Discussion on Justification.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1977).
- . “Review of New Life Church 1977 (Two: Parts).” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (1977).
- . “Galatians 5 Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7184. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Galatians 5 Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7184. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Glory of God in Evangelism.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7071. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Justification by Faith in the Twentieth Century.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1978).
- . “New York: Wall Street Preaching with Cornelius Van Til.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7079. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Open Air Ministries.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7080. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Proposed Budget for 1978 for New Life Church, OPC beginning June 1978.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (1978).
- . “The Fruit of the Spirit.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), 7219. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Power and Purpose of the Local Church: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Power and Purpose of the Local Church: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1978), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Witnessing to Jehovah’s Witness.” Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship (1978). Online: [http://www.onthewing.org/user/Cul\\_Witnessing%20to%20JWs.pdf](http://www.onthewing.org/user/Cul_Witnessing%20to%20JWs.pdf).
- . “Witnessing to the Dying.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1978).
- . “Brokenheartedness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7159. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Christ’s Lordship.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm205-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Confession.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7167. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Evangelism.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/np145-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Give the Lord Your Best.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7187. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Great Awakening.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm206-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Isaiah and a Theology of Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm202-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Isaiah: A Man Set Afire by God I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm201a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Isaiah: A Men Set Afire by God II.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm201b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Pentecost: A Church set Afire by God I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm203-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Pentecost: A Church set Afire by God II.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm204-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Pleasing the Holy Spirit.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7287. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Scenes from Uganda.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO, Box 2-Writing Journal* (1979).
- . “Sealing of the Holy Spirit.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7294. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Sexuality and You.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7108. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Stephen Set Afire by God.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1979), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm206-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Submission.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7062. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “You, Holy Spirit, and Witnessing.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1979), 7091. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Assurance.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7148. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Behold the Lamb of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7010. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Believing Prayer.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7152. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Can We Believe the Bible?” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1980).
- . “Confession of Sin.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7169. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: Confession of Sin I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198014\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198014_copyright.mp3).
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: Covenant Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Part 8. Online: [http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19808\\_\\_doctrine\\_of\\_prayer\\_-\\_8\\_-\\_3.31.80\\_-\\_miller.mp3](http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19808__doctrine_of_prayer_-_8_-_3.31.80_-_miller.mp3).
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: Leading Prayer–Group Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19807\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19807_copyright.mp3).
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: The Power of Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19806\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec19806_copyright.mp3).
- . “Empire: Man versus God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7113. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . *Evangelism & Your Church*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1980.

- . “Forgiveness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7181. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God’s Love.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7271. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Heavens and the Glory of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7273. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Heavens and the Glory of God.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm113-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Ministry of the Spirit.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm122-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Opportunity: Church with the Open Door.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm131a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Power of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7288. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship Ministers Conference.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1980).
- . “Reaching the Liberal.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7291. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sonship: Heart of a Son.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm101e-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Sonship: Mind of a Son.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm101c-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Sonship: Tongue of a Son.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm101d-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Authority.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm154-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Meaning and Power of Church Discipline.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm153-copyright.mp3>.

- . “The Word Performing its Work in Those Who Believe.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7226. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Tongue Control.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm122-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Youth Evangelism.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1980), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjmye-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Zeal.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1980), 7040. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Christian Growth Checklist.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* April (1981).
- . “Are You Lazy?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7003. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blessed are the Merciful.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7153. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blessed are the Peacemakers.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7154. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blessed are the Pure in Heart.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7156. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blessed are those Who Hunger and Thirst.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7158. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Church Mission Ministry: Preaching in Missions I.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1981), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/mm8131-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Church Mission Ministry: Preaching in Missions II.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1981), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/mm8132-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Do unto Others.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7016. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Effective Prayer: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7173. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Effective Prayer: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7174. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.



- . “Oakdale CRC: Forgiveness—Sunday Evening.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7204. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Oakdale CRC: Forgiveness—Sunday Morning.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7205. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Consciousness of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7146. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Affirming One Another.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7095. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Anti-Semitism.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7111. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Becoming a Holy Person.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7150. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Becoming a Holy Person.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm128-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Blessed are the Merciful.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm115-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Blessed are those Who Hunger and Thirst.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm115-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Brokenness.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm117-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ: A Warrior Leader.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7012. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ: Greater High Priest Than Joshua.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7013. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ: Greater Prophet Than Elijah.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7014. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christian Meditation.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7163. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Confession.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm117-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Correcting Yourself Before Others.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7096. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Discipling Ourselves and Others.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm155-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Disciplining Ourselves and Others.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7098. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Election: Power Source for Life.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7263. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Eternal Security and Jesus.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Evidences of Love in the OPC.” *New Horizons* June–July (1982).
- . “Faith Working by Love.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm118-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “How to be Holy.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “How to Pray Effectively.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Meaning and Power of Church Discipline.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “My Son Give Me Your Heart.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Spirit of Power, Love, Self-Discipline.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7298. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Spiritual Authority.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7300. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Glory of God in Evangelism.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1982), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm116-b-copyright.mp3>.

- . “An Introduction to World Harvest Mission.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1983).
- . “Blessed are the Peacemakers.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm135-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ Teaches about Holiness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7161. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ Teaches You to Forgive.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7162. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ Teaching with Authority.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7260. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Every Sodom on Trial.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Four S’s.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7182. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God’s Version of the Day After.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7019. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God’s Version of the Day After.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm132a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Humiliation Eliminated.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7194. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Is Your God too Small?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7197. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Joseph: My Stand for Sexual Purity.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7103. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Judas Iscariot.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm133b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Loving and Praying for Your Enemies.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm150-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Marriage and Forgiveness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7053. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm150-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Reviving Hard Hearts: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7212. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Risen Christ Appears to the Eleven.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm132b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Some Day; Pay Day.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7297. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The First Test.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7218. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Last Judgment.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7307. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Resurrection from the Dead.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7315. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Unconditional Promise Fulfilled.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7316. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Voices from Heaven and Hell.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7307. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Warning against Hardness of Heart: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7229. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Wise Men Seek a Completed Life.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1983), 7039. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Wise Men Seek a Completed Life.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1983), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm133a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “World Harvest Mission: A New Mission by God’s Grace.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC March–April New Life Newsletter* (1983).
- . “A Church Set Afire by God I.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7093. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “A Church Set Afire by God II.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7094. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Glorious Promises after a Double Defeat.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7001. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Message of Fire.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 706. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Affirming One Another.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm151-copyright.mp3>.
- . “An Unconditional Promise Fulfilled.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm140-copyright2.mp3>.
- . “Can Politics and Religion Mix?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7112. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ Teaches about Practical Holiness.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm144b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ Teaches You to Forgive.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm144a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ Teaching with Authority.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm143b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ’s Forgiveness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7164. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ’s Secret for a Truly Happy Life.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7165. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christmas and the Poor.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7015. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Consciousness of God.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm152-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Correcting Yourself Before Others.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://www.wts.edu>.

- . “Counterfeit Faith.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7110. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Disciplining Children: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7045. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Disciplining Children: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7046. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Election: Power Source for Living.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm148a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “First Test.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm141-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God Trains a Deliverer.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7002. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Grace for the Prodigal: Women’s Retreat.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7051. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Grumblers Surprised by Christ.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm124d-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Grumblers Surprised by Grace.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7190.
- . “Justification by Faith.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7202. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Love to Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7024. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Marriage and Forgiveness.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm142-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Opportunity: A Church with the Open Door.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7081. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Praying Together Effectively.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7208. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Shining Together with Joy.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7295. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Some Day; Pay Day.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm143a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Presumption.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7029. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare and Mission to Uganda.” *New Horizons* May (1984): 5–6.
- . “Stephen and Phillip: Leaders Set Afire by God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7109. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Stunned into Missionary Joy.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7087. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Table Talk.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7088. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Celebration Song of Moses.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7302. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Celebration Song of Moses.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm124c-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Heart with No Room for Jealousy.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7110. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Lord Puts Every Sodom on Trial.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1984), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm139-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Man Who Gave Up Being King.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7312. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Risen Christ Appears to the Eleven.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7036. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Surpassing Greatness in Knowing Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7222. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Upward Call versus The Downward Pull.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7224. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Worshipping Together Effectively.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7319. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Your Choice: Darkness or Light.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7092. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Absolutely Convinced Jesus is Coming Back.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7225. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “An Overview of the Beatitudes.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7147. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Are You Lazy?” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm109-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Assurance.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm110-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Believing Prayer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm111-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Blessed are the Pure in Heart.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm148b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christian Meditation.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm147-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Confession of Sin.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm110-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Confident in Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7169. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Creative Discipline in a Disorderly World.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1985):
- . “Dear Christians Love One Another.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7097. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Discipleship.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7171. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Do unto Others.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm149-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Engaging in Constructive Conflict.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7099. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.



- . “Freedom in Christ from the Law.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm118-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “From Fear to Faith.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm157-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God in a Human Body.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7268. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God in Human Body.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm156-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God’s Love.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm112-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God’s Will.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm158-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Good Shepherd; Good Leader.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7189. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Grace versus Bitterness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7272. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Grace vs. Bitterness.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm157-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “How to Pray Effectively.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm146-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Humiliation Eliminated.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm138-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Introduction: 44:28.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7195. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Joseph and Potiphar’s Wife.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm159b-a-copyright.mp3>.

- . “Lamb of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7023. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Last Judgment.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm136-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Man’s Kingdom versus God’s.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm112-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “My Encounter with the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7132. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “New Life Stored in the Son of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7026. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Not Ashamed of the Gospel: Never Again.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7285. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Our Kinds and the Kingdom.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7055. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Power in the Face of Persecution.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm109-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Praise Follows Faith of Mary.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7028. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Prayer and Evangelism.” Pages 33–51 in *The Pastor–Evangelist: Preacher, Model, and Mobilizer for Church Growth*. Edited by Roger Greenway. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1985.
- . “Reaching the Liberal.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm114-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Resurrection from the Dead.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm137-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Seek and Save the Lost.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7082. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Signs of His Coming.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7296. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Solutions to Depression.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm159a-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Solutions to Spiritual Depression.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7007. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Submission.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm116-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Teenage Suicide: Part A.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7063. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Teenage Suicide: Part B (with Testimony).” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7064. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Christian View of the Body.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm159b-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Cross and the Final Scales of Justice.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7303. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Events of the Return.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7030. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Faith of Mary.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm156-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Joy of the Lord.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm159a-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Joy of the Lord is Your Strength.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7306. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Key to a Happy Family.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7065. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Messiah: His Twofold Work.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7033. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Messiah’s One Great Work.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7314. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Personal Word Revealing the Glory.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7034. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “The Victory that Overcomes the World.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7225. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Thy Will Be Done.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7227. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Two-Sided Christianity.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm158-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Zeal for Your House.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1985), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm111-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Aids: The Gay 80’s.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1986).
- . “Biblical Principles of Meditation.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm302\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm302_copyright.mp3).
- . “Black Sermonic Literature: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm304\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm304_copyright.mp3).
- . “Black Sermonic Literature: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm305\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm305_copyright.mp3).
- . “Bringing Children to Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7041. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Cain and Abel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7160. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Calvinist Critique of Radical Democracy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm321\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm321_copyright.mp3).
- . “Christian Perspective on Literature: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm315\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm315_copyright.mp3).
- . “Christian Perspective on Literature: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm316\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm316_copyright.mp3).

- . “Conflict.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7124. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Defeating the Flesh.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7126. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Edwards View of the Greatness of God: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm313\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm313_copyright.mp3).
- . “Edwards View of the Greatness of God: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm314\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm314_copyright.mp3).
- . “End Times Contrasts.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7265. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Engaging in Constructive Conflict.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7127. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Facing Fear.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7178. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Faith to Fear to Faith.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7180. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Glory of God: Motivation for Going and Being Sent.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm502-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Glory of God: Motivation for Sending and Staying.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm501-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God and Father.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/pog02-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God’s Love.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7280. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Introduction: 46:16.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7196. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Ireland Report.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7073. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Jesus Authority to Forgive Sins.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7198. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus Calls Matthew.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7276. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus the Supreme Deliverer.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7022. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Keeping Your Mental Health in a Violent Society.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7115. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Manners.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7130. Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Meditations versus Meditation.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm301\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm301_copyright.mp3).
- . “Missionary Heart of God.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm505-copyright.mp3>.
- . “My Encounter with the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7131. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . *Outgrowing the Ingrown Church*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986.
- . “Persevering in Prayer.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7206. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Pilgrim and Hobo: Journey through Modern Times.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm303\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm303_copyright.mp3).
- . “Plan of Faith versus American Confidence Man: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm307\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm307_copyright.mp3).
- . “Plan of Faith versus American Confidence Man: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm308\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm308_copyright.mp3).
- . “Praise in Prayer.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7207. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Puritan Love and Marriage: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm311\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm311_copyright.mp3).
- . “Puritan Love and Marriage: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm312\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm312_copyright.mp3).
- . “R. Wieb’s Peace Shall Destroy Many: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm317\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm317_copyright.mp3).
- . “R. Wieb’s Peace Shall Destroy Many: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm318\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm318_copyright.mp3).
- . “Responding to God’s Grace.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm504-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Richard Nixon and Abraham Lincoln.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm306\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm306_copyright.mp3).
- . “S01-86: Orphans versus Sons.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S03-86: A Son Meets with his Father—Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S03-86: A Son Meets with his Father—Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S04-86: Passive versus Active Righteousness.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S06-86: My Encounter with the Gospel.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S08-86: Conscience and Conceit.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S09-86: The Primacy of Faith.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S10-86: The Law and the Gospel.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “S11–86: Discipling Using Galatians 5.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S12–86: Manners.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S14–86: How to Engage in Constructive Conflict.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S15–86: Defeating the Flesh.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sermons of the 18th Century: Part 1.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm309\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm309_copyright.mp3).
- . “Sermons of the 18th Century: Part 2.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm310\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm310_copyright.mp3).
- . “Sin Crouches at the Door.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7214. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Taking on God’s Commitment to the Nations.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm503-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Tower of Babel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7223. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Woman as Sinner.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm319\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm319_copyright.mp3).
- . “Woman in Hawthorne’s *Scarlett Letter*.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1986), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm320\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm320_copyright.mp3).
- . “Believe that He Exists!” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7151. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christ Defeats Satan with a Dying Thief.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7259. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Come Back, Barbara!” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7044. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.



- . *Completely Forgiven*. Quality Living Series. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1987.
- . “Conclusion: 46:27.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7262. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 1–Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 1–Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 3–Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 3–Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “First Symbolic Picture: History’s Greatest Battle.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7267. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Giving.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7188. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . *How to Cope with Irritating People*. Quality Living Series. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1987.
- . “Jack Miller Returns.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus’s Prayer of Anguish.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7199. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Journal Record 1987 for October 20 to November 4.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1987).
- . “Learn to Listen.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7104. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Let Him Who is Thirsty Come.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7075. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Mary and Martha.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7025. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Men Hate Jesus Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7076. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Parable of the Pharisee and the Tax Collector.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7027. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Promises: Part 4–Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Promises: Part 4–Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Promises: Part 5–Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Promises: Part 5–Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Recognizing Temptation.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7210. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Release from Depression.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7008. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sharing Christ: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7083. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sharing Christ: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7084. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sharing Christ: Personal Evangelism.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7085. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Taming the Tongue.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7215. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Great Multitude.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7032. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Right to Life.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7118. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Trials.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7008. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Understanding the AIDS Crisis.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7119. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Visitor at Midnight.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1987), 7317. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “A Son Meets with His Father.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1988).
- . “A Son Meets with His Father.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7121. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blow the Dark Clouds Away.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7011. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Comfort in the Shadow of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7166. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Conflict.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7123. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Defeating the Flesh.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7125. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Discipleship.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7172. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Finished Work.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1988), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm106-copyright.mp3>.
- . *Forgiven Completely*. Quality Living Series. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1988.
- . “Getting Rid of Pharisaism.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1988), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm104-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Jack Miller Returns: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus Anointed by the Sinful Woman.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7275. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus Ministry through the Spirit.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7278. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Let Us Pray.” *New Horizons: March* (1988).
- . “Make A Joyful Noise: How Grace Works.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7281. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Manners.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7129. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “My Encounter with the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “My Encounter with the Gospel 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7133. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “My Encounter with the Gospel: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7283. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Orphan versus Sons.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1988).
- . “Peculiar People.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1988), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm105-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Praise: The Missing Dimension.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7290. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Reaching the Child’s Conscience (Heart) for God Course Outline.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1988).
- . “Repentance and the Love of the Father.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7211. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sonship: Primacy of Faith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1988).
- . “Surprised by Grace.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7301. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Take Time to be Holy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1988), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/phc02-miller-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Joy of Forgiveness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7220. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Joy of Repentance.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7221. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Law and the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7309. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Sealing of the Spirit.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1988), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm121-copyright.mp3>.

- . “Tongue Control: Coping with Irritating People.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7228. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Wake Up! Your God is too Small.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7318. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Why Give Thanks?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7230. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Angels and Shepherds Sing Glory.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7009. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Be Wide Awake; Christ is Coming.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7257. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Begging for Bread.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7258. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Conclusion (33:02).” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7261. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 2–Side A.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Corporate Prayer: Part 2–Side B.” *Leadership Training Series: Teams Track, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Get Rid of Your Guilty Silence.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7186. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Getting a Two-Sided Christianity.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7017. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God’s New Broom Sweeps Clean.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7018. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Good Grief over the World and our Sins.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “How to be Rich toward God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7192. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “How to Believe the Promises: Lecture Notes.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1989).
- . “How to Live with Other Sinners.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7102. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Jesus Has Made You Captive.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7277. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus Talks About Pride.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7200. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Jesus: Magnificent Obsession.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7021. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Learning About Limits: God Rebuilds A Man and His Ministry.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1989).
- . “Live as Children of Light.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7105. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Living with Your Boss.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7106. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Power of God.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1989), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm113-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Sinning Together in the Assembly.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1989), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/bl02-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Power to Go thru Open Doors in Africa.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7086. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Case for Faithfulness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7216. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Four ALLS from the Last Mountain.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7031. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Pharisees Sneer at Jesus.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1989), 7035. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Son and Daughter Face Death and Dying.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm102-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Called to be Fishers of Men.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7068. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Empowerment to use Your Gifts.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7264. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Excel in the Grace of Giving.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7176. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Excel in the Grace of Giving: Henry Krabbendam Testimony.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7177. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Fear and Faith.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm162-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Good Grief: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7100. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Good Grief: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7101. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Healing of the Paralytic.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7020. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “It’s all About the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7274. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Joy in Repentance.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm103-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Parenting with Jesus: Part 2 (Harvester).” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1990):
- . “Proposed Outreach Schedule for 1991.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1990):
- . “Resurrection Power!” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7292. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare in the Kingdom.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7300. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Joy of Persecution.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm119-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Lord is a Warrior: 35:43.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7310. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Lord is a Warrior: 41:41.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7311. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “The Preciousness of Life.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7117. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Who is Really on Trial?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1990), 7038. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “You, The Holy Spirit, and Witnessing.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm119-b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Awake Christian to the Spirit.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7256. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Be Imitators of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7149. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Christmas Letter.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1991):
- . “Conversion of Saul.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7070. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God Opposes the Proud but Gives Grace to the Humble.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7269. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “God’s Escape for the Total Mess.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7270. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “How to Keep Your Child from Messing Up.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7052. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Just for People Like Me?” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7201. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Let’s Pray Together all the Time.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7203. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Not to us O Lord, But to Your Name.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7286. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Power to Speak the Word Boldly.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7289. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Danger of Trusting in a Good Thing.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7217. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Heart of the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1991), 7305. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.



- . “Dealing with a Personal Crisis.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1992), 7004. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Finding the Cutting Edge of Love.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1992).
- . “Prayer and the Promises.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* Insert A (Ch. 5) (1992).
- . “The Great Commission: God’s Declaration of War.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1992).
- . “Wake Up to the Great Cause!” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1992), 7090. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Where to Go from Here: Find a Design for Missionary Action.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1992).
- . “Concentrated Vision.” 1993 Planning Week Devotions (1993), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Core Elements in Planning.” 1993 Planning Week Devotions (1993), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Justification is the Only Alternative to Hell.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Justification: The Only Alternative to Hell.” 1993 Planning Week Devotions, *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1993), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Overpowering Idols with the Power of the Gospel.” 1993 Planning Week Devotions, *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1993), 2. Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Overpowering the Idols by the Gospel.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Philippians: Christ’s Secret for True Happiness.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161d-1-copyright.mp3>.

- . “Philippians: Pressing on Towards the Goal.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161c-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Philippians: Shining Together with Joy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161a-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Philippians: The Heart with no Room for Jealousy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161a-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Philippians: The Man Who Gave Up Being King.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161b-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Philippians: Values and Goals.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1993), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm161c-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Reflections on the Moravians and Zinzendorf with Applications to World Harvest Mission.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Sermon on Joy.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1993).
- . “The Eternity of God.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1993), 7304. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Gospel and Tenderness.” *1993 Planning Week Devotions, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1993), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The London Report.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1993), 7089. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Precious in the Sight of the Lord.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1994), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ci9412-copyright.mp3>.
- . “The Destiny of a Nation in an Age of Self-Fulfillment.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1994), 7116. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Blessed are Those Who are Persecuted.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1995), 7157. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “God’s Strange Passion for the Lost.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1995), 7072. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Grace Meditation: The Constant Foundation for Christian Action.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1995).
- . “A Reasonable Faith for Unreasonable Times.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1996).
- . “Chapter One: Witnessing to Strongly Resistant People.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1996).
- . “Come Back, Barbara.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1996), 7043. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Heart of a Son.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1996), 7143. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Mind of a Son.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1996), 7144. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “The Tongue of a Son.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1996), 7145. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Glorious Promise.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online.
- . “Can Politics and Religion Mix?” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm126-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ: A Greater Priest than Joshua.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm145c-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ: A Greater Prophet than Elijah.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm145b-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Christ: A Greater Warrior King than Samson.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm145a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Discipling Children.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://www.wts.edu>.

- . “Disciplining Children.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm125-copyright.mp3>.
- . “God Trains a Deliverer.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm124a-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . *Powerful Evangelism for the Powerless*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1997.
- . “Praying Together Effectively.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm130b-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Reviving Hardened Hearts.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm129-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare: Keep Right on Forgiving your Brother.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm127b-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare: The Cure for Misplaced Confidence.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm127a-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare: The Supremacy of Love to Christ.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm127b-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Spiritual Warfare: Understanding our own Presumption.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm127a-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Stunned into Missionary Joy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm130a-miller-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Warning Against Hardness of Heart.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm129-1-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Worshipping Together Effectively.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm130b-2-copyright.mp3>.

- . “Your Choice: Darkness or Light.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1997), Online:  
<http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm124b-2-copyright.mp3>.
- . *A Faith Worth Sharing: A Lifetime of Conversations about Christ*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1999.
- . “Orphans versus Sons.” *The Sonship Course, World Harvest Mission, Jenkintown, PA*. Lesson 1 (1999).
- . “Letter to New Life Session and Members concerning Pastoral Call of John Yenchko.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (2 January 1984):
- . “Letter to Scotty and Darlene Smith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (2 March 1988).
- . “Jack’s Schedule.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (2–3 April 1984).
- . “Reformed Evangelism Revisited.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (20 July 1979).
- . “Letter to Norman Shepherd from Jack Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (20 March 1978).
- . “Journal Record: Cancer.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (20 October–4 November 1987).
- . *The Heart of a Servant Leader: Letters from Jack Miller*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2004.
- . *Repentance*. Fort Washington, PA: Christian Literature Crusade, 2009.
- . *Accepting God’s Forgiveness: Believing in God’s Love for You*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- . *When Crisis Hits: Where to Turn When Life Falls Apart*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- . *Dealing with Rejection: How to Respond to Deep Hurt*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *Saving Grace: Daily Devotions from Jack Miller*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2014.
- . “Letter written from Kenya to Board of WTS concerning Dismissal of Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (21 December 1981).

- . “A Call to Prayer: Leadership in the Church: A Letter to New Life Church.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (21 October 1983).
- . “Letter to Richard Gaffin concerning Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (22 August 1980).
- . “Letter to the Board of Trustees at Westminster Theological Seminary concerning Norman Shepherd Controversy.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA Archives* (22 May 1978).
- . “Worship Folder New Life Church Showing Make-up of Leadership Team.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (22 May 1987).
- . “Poetry: The Very Model of a Graceful Lady of Penzance.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (23 December 1994).
- . “Letter to Abington Memorial Hospital about New Life Booklets.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (23 May 1983).
- . “Gay Life After Aids: Questions and Answers.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (23 September 1985).
- . “Partial Copy of Letter to Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (24 July 1981).
- . “Born Again for Battle: A Letter to the Reader.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (24 July 1992).
- . “Garbage Truck Evangelism in Uganda.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Box 1 (Green Book) (24 May–21 June 1980).
- . “Personal Journal: Thanksgiving, Pressures and Tensions.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Journal Notebook (24–25 October 1990).
- . “Personal Letter to Lee.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (25 June 1995).
- . “Jack Learns His Prayers are Too Critical.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO*, Personal Journal (25 September 1971).

- . “Letter to Edmund Clowney Explaining *Man In Modern Education*.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (26 March 1964).
- . “Letter to Roseann Miller Trott from Jack.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (26 May 1980).
- . “Letter to Presbyterian Guardian concerning OPC Joining and Receiving of RPCES.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (26 October 1974).
- . “Letter to Presbyterian Guardian about Joining of RPCES and OPC.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (26 October 1974).
- . “Letter to Don Dunkerly concerning World Harvest Mission in Fort Portal, Uganda.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (27 August 1988).
- . “Letter to Ireland Team.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (27 August 1988).
- . “How to Deal with a Personal Crisis.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (27 October 1987).
- . “Personal Communication to Robert Marsden from Jack Miller.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (28 December 1956).
- . “Letter to Clyde Godwin concerning Ireland Team.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (29 August 1988).
- . “Letter from Jack Miller from Dublin to Alan Lee in Nairobi.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (3 February 1986).
- . “Letter to Edmund Clowney concerning Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (3 March 1978).
- . “Report to Senior Staff and Executive Committee for January 1 to June 30, 1993.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (30 June 1993).

- . “Beauty: Letter to World Harvest Leadership.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (30 May 1995).
- . “Update for World Harvest Staff and Missionaries in response to Financial Crisis from New Era Collapse.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (30 May–21 June 1995).
- . “Letter to the Budget Committee of New Life Church.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (4 December 1978).
- . “Letter to Susan and Don concerning Come Back, Barbara.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (5 August 1988).
- . “Personal Journal: Death and Irrevocable as Synonyms.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Journal Notebook (5 March 1990).
- . “Release from Depression and Low Self-esteem.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (6 February 1987).
- . “Reflections on Perfectionism.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO*, Box 3 Red Notebook (6 January 1986).
- . “Mission to the Poor: Report to the Board of World Harvest Mission.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (7 June 1984).
- . “Letter to Session of Bethany OPC, Stockton, California.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (7 November 1963).
- . “Poetry: Dinner in the Pit.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (8 August 1960).
- . “Letter to Elders of New Life Church concerning Affiliating with the Presbyterian Church in America.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 December 1989).
- . “Letter to John Julien leaving New Life Church for Chula Vista.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 February 1983).



- . “Personal Journal: Jack Learned of His Mother’s Death (Black Manuscript Book).” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (8 October 1981).
- . “Follow-up Letter to Presbytery of San Francisco concerning Rev. Albert Mitchell.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (9 April 1954).
- . “Follow-up Letter to Rev. Frank Beck about Christian Beacon Article.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (9 February 1952).
- . “Letter to Paul Kōoistra.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (9 March 1987).
- . “Open Letter to Congregation of New Life Church concerning First Uganda Missions Trip.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (December 1979).
- . “Journal entry connecting Outgrowing the Ingrown Church to Personal Background.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Box 2 (Blue Journal) (December 1980).
- . “Effective Team Ministry.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (December 1985).
- . “How Much Can You Take Without Doing Something?” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (January 1972).
- . “Letter to John on Preaching by Faith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (July 1980).
- . “Heart Attack in Uganda.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (July–August 1983).
- . “The Hidden Cost of Discipleship.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (May 1983).
- . “Proposed Purpose Statement and Goals for 1984: A Report from the Session to New Life Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (3 June 1984).
- . “Union with Christ Chart from Steve Smallman.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Box 3 (Red Notebook) (May 1995).

- . “‘Promises’ of the Team Track in ‘The Leadership Training Series’.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “‘Radical Corporate Prayer’ Part 2 of the Team Track in ‘The Leadership Training Series’.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- . “A Faith Worth Sharing: Chapters 1–5.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “A Letter to the Reader: The Way Up is the Way Down.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “A Reasoned Appeal to Abingdon Hospital on Abortion.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “A Son Learns Grace is for the Humble: Outline of Sonship 6.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “A Son Learns Grace is for the Humble: Sermon Outline.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Abandoning Your Own Power.” *New Covenant Praying* (no date), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Approach to Young People thru Justice.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Approach to Young People thru Pain.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Approaching the Cultist with the Gospel.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Approaching the Non-Christian Home: Middle Class, Mainline Protestants.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Beyond the Great Guilt and Great Silence.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Book on Love (Unpublished).” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

- . “Building a Missionary Consciousness in the Local Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Chapter One: Witnessing to Resistant People.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Christ and the Ten Commandments: Harmony in the Home.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Church Planting Principles.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Discipleship by Grace: Part 1: Growing in the Father’s Love.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: Confession of Sin II–The Posture for Prayer.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (no date), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198015\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198015_copyright.mp3).
- . “Doctrine of Prayer: Wrestling with God.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (no date), Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198016\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec198016_copyright.mp3).
- . “Draft of Christmas Letter from Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Equipping for the Harvest Field.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Evangelism and the Nihilistic Teenager.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Faith vs. Magic in the Modern World.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Final Eviction.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (no date), Online: <http://media2.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm120-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Finding the Cutting Edge of Love.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Focus on What Matters the Most in Evangelism.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

- . “Give Back Their Dignity.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “God Centered Evangelism through Wisdom.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Guidelines for Setting Up a Missionary Training Center.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Herald in the Marketplace.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “How to Talk Effectively about the Lord Jesus.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “I Believe in the Forgiveness of Sins.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Insert for Incomplete Book: Prayer and the Promises.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Introduction to Message and Preaching Method.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Introductory Guide to ‘The Religious Attitude Survey’ and ‘A New Life’ Booklet.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Leadership Training Series Sonship: Part 3—A Son Meets with his Father.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Learning from Uninvited Visitors.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Learning to Witness through Weakness.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Let’s Recover the Grand Cause.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Letter to Bill concerning ‘A Proposed Strategy for Shepherding’.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

- . “Letter to Dr. Cornelius Van Til.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Living, Loving and Forgiving in Tough Times: Four Chapters of Unfinished Book.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “London Training Center: Preliminary Outline of Curriculum.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Love Book: Chapters.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Love Book: Expanded Draft.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Love Book: Synopsis of Four Chapters.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Love Defined: Love is Intelligent Self-Sacrifice (Unpublished).” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Messages on the Street Part 1.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (no date), Online: <http://www.wts.edu>.
- . “Messages on the Street Part 2.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (no date), Online: <http://www.wts.edu>.
- . “More than Remission: The Power to Live, Love and Forgive in Tough Times.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Notes on Church Planting.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Organizing an Evangelistic Bible Study.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Our Challenge, Our Vision, Our Mandate.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Overview of ‘A New Life’ Booklet.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Planting a New Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

- . “Poetry: A Short Prayer for Moderns.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: A Yellow Rose (To My Wife with Joy).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Belief.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Bird-Thoughts.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: By Fear My Soul Had Come to Anchored Rest.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: How Long, O Lord.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: I Have Grown Full Weary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: I Walk in a Little Lyric Universe.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Kitchen Dispute.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: My Love is Like a Sunrise (An Attempted Imitation of Early Elizabethan).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: On St. Augustine.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: On St. Augustine, St. Thomas and John Calvin.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

- . “Poetry: Sometimes Truth Lies Close Knit to Tragedy.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Stepping on the Fingers of the Wing (Ro. 8:21).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Sunrise.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Sunset and After that the Light.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: Sunset Emergency.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Axe and the Oak.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Briar and the Oak.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Defender of the Walls.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The End.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Four Seasons of Life.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Reed and the Oak.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: The Reed Grew in a Marsh.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

- . “Poetry: To Rose Marie.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: War and Peace in Heaven.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: When First I Saw the Familiar Scene.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Poetry: When I Have Fears.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Power for Daily Battle with the Enemy.” *New Covenant Praying* (no date), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Practical Ways to Get Along with African Church Leaders.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Journal Note (no date).
- . “Prayer and Evangelism: Synopsis of Lecture in Personal Evangelism.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Prayer Meetings Led by The King.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Prayer: Part 1.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Prayer: Part 2.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Praying that Leads to Boldness.” *New Covenant Praying* (no date), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Praying that Leads to Brokenness.” *New Covenant Praying* (no date), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Preaching by Faith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Preaching the Christ of the Gospels.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (no date), Part 6. Online: [http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec506\\_copyright.mp3](http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/ec506_copyright.mp3).



- . “Preliminary Outline of Curriculum: Expanded.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Preparation of the Man: Parts 1–2.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Primacy of Faith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Proposal for Missionary Training Center in London.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Rebuilding My Ministry.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Reflections on Bishop Toombs Officiating a Funeral.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Repentance and the End Time.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Repentance Defined.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Repentance: A Personal Confession.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Revitalization of the Passive In America.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Sermon on Joy: From Isaiah 53–54.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Sonship: Engaging in Constructive Conflict.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Spiritual Warfare.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “Striving to Plant: Church Planting.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Surprised by Grace: A Vision for Revival.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

- . “Surprised by Grace: Chapter 1, ‘Jack, I Don’t Even Know If I Believe in God’.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Biblical Basis for Radical Hospitality.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Church as Defined by Christ.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Gospel and the American Businessman.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Great Commission in Military Perspective.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “The Great Commission in Military Perspective.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “The Great Commission: God’s Declaration of War.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- . “The Honest Facing of My Anger.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Husband and Father as Spiritual Leader in the Home: Part 1–2.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Modern Theological Novel: Can Man Bear to Live without God.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The New Life Network: Church Planting.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “The Way Up is the Way Down.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Tips on Training Small Children and Bringing Them to Christ.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Where to Go from Here: Find a Design for Missionary Action.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- . “Witnessing to the American Businessman.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

- . “Discipling the Nations.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (November 1980).
- . “Evangelism and Prayer.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 40(8) (October 1971): 118–19.
- . “An Introduction to World Harvest Mission: Draft.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (October 1983).
- . “Prospective Leadership Training.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (September 1977).
- . “You are Looking at a Walking Miracle.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (September 1983).
- Miller, C. John and Bob Heppe. “A Vision for Expanding Missions: The London Training Center and Church Planting Project.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- Miller, C. John and Angelo Juliani, “Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 1 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany).” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15–23 February 1996): unpublished.
- Miller, C. John and Barbara Miller Juliani, “Ending the Game-Playing.” CJM and RMM Audio Files (1988), 7048. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Engaging in Constructive Conflict.” CJM and RMM Audio Files (1988), 7049. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Forgiving as a Lifestyle.” CJM and RMM Audio Files (1988), 7050. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . *Come Back, Barbara*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, July 1988.
- . *Come Back, Barbara*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, May 1997.
- Miller, C. John and Arthur W. Kuschke. “Letter to Norman Shepherd from Jack Miller.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (25 July 1977).
- Miller, C. John, Paul Miller and William Viss. “Evangelism and the Foundations of Discipleship Course Syllabus.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1983).

- Miller, C. John and Rose Marie Miller, "Powerful Grace Working Through Powerless People: Tape 4 (Die Arche, Hamburg, Germany)." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (15–23 February 1996)*: unpublished.
- . "Session 1: Parents and Children." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7056. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Session 2: Parents and Children." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7057. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Session 3: Parents and Children." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7058. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Session 4: God's Design for the Family." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7059. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Session 5: Family Relations." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7060. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Session 6." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1981), 7061. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 4." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7235. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 1: Four Causes of the Loss of Spiritual Power." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7231. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 2: Leadership in the Home." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7232. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 3: Ways a Crucified Christ Helps Us." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7233. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 5." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7235. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Studies in Galatians Class 6." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7236. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Galatians: Session 1." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7135. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Galatians: Session 2." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7136. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . "Galatians: Session 3." *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7137. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Galatians: Session 4.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7138. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Galatians: Session 8.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7142. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Meet Jack and Rose Marie Miller.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (1990), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm162-a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Annual Report (August 1992 to August 1993): Jack and Rose Marie Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Annual Report (August 1993 to August 1994): Jack and Rose Marie Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1994).
- Miller, C. John, Rose Marie Miller and Paul Miller. “1988: Sonship Transcripts—Lectures 1 to 12 with Explanation of Development of Sonship Course.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1988).
- Miller, C. John, William Viss and Paul Miller. “Leadership Training Evangelism Track.” *World Harvest Mission Spring* (1985).
- Miller, C. John and Barbara Miller Juliani, “Building a Relationship of Love.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7042. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- Miller, Calvin. *Preaching: The Art of Narrative Exposition*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2010.
- Miller, Dave. “New Life Church Distinctives.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- Miller, Jack, “Personal Communication from Jack Miller to Robert Marsden.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (24 April 1957).
- . “Personal Communication from Jack Miller to Robert Marsden.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (30 March 1957).
- Miller, Paul (son of C. John Miller, former administrator and architect of Sonship Leadership Training Series at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 1 and 10 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.

- . “Email Exchange concerning Dates of Sonship Recordings.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 14 October 2015.
- . “Letter to Jack and Rose Marie Miller about Family Matters at Home.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1980).
- . “How Grace Works.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7141. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S16–86: An Overview of Galatians–Side A.” Leadership Training Series: Sonship (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S16–86: An Overview of Galatians–Side B.” Leadership Training Series: Sonship (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S17–86: An Overview of Sanctification.” Leadership Training Series: Sonship (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S18–86: The Gospel and Gossip.” Leadership Training Series: Sonship (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “A Brief History of Leadership Training.” Pages 4–10 in *The Sonship Course*. Edited by Oreland, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1988.
- . “S07–88: Repentance.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, Lecture Transcript (1988).
- . “S09–88: An Overview of Sanctification.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, Lecture Transcript (1988).
- . “S10–88: An Overview of Galatians.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, Lecture Transcript (1988).
- . “S12–88: Love Project.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*, Lecture Transcript (1988).
- . “The Amsterdam Story.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1988).

- . “How God Led Us to the Baamba/Batalinga People.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Learning to Love the Poor.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1993).
- . “Letter from Rose Marie Miller to Jack Miller from April 1983: Names Changed for Publication.” *The Love Course* (1993): 36–37.
- . “The Love Course (with Audios).” *The Love Course* (1993): 329.
- . “A Brief History of Leadership Training.” *Leadership Training Series, Discipling by Grace* (1995): 6–13.
- . *Love Walked Among Us: Learning to Love Like Jesus*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2001.
- . “The Person of Jesus.” *Leaders Manual*: Electronic version (2002), 438. Online: <http://www.seeJesus.net>.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Sonship: Originally a Minor Theme in Jack Miller’s Teaching,” Email exchange dated 06 February 2014.
- . “World Harvest Mission Organization Flow Chart.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (23 December 1992).
- . “Email Exchange concerning Distinction between Sonship Course and Sonship Culture.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 23 January 2016.
- . in a telephone interview with the author, 25 September 2018. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “A Call for Balance: A WHM Discussion Paper.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- Miller, Paul and Barbara Miller Juliani. “Email Exchange with Corrections and Clarifications from Paul Miller and Barbara Juliani concerning Jack Miller Timeline.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (20–25 October 2016).

- . (Two of Jack and Rose Marie’s Children representing the Miller Family), in a telephone interview with the author, 22 January 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Miller, Paul and James R. McKee. *Discipling by Grace*. Sonship Leadership Training. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1996.
- Miller, Paul, C. John Miller and Dave McCarty. “Vision, Strategy and Direction of World Harvest Mission: Ten-Year Anniversary.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1993).
- Miller, Paul E. *A Praying Life: Connecting with God in a Distracting World*. Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2009.
- . *A Loving Life: In a World of Broken Relationships*. Downers Grove, IL: Crossway, 2014.
- Miller, Rose Marie. “Letter to Jim and Ruth Correnti concerning Jack’s Heart Attack in Uganda.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (11 July 1983).
- . “Personal Communication from Rose Marie Miller to Robert Marsden.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* Personal communications dated 28 December 1956–23 May 1957 (15 May 1957).
- . “United States Cadet Nurse Corps Membership Card.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (17 November 1944).
- . “Sonship: A Son Learns to Forgive and Forget.” The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA (1980), Online: <http://media1.wts.edu/media/audio/cjm101a-copyright.mp3>.
- . “Class 4: Identifying the Yokes of Slavery.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1982), 7234. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Adapting to a Foreign Culture.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7087. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Eve versus Mary.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7175. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans: Parts 1–2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7293. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Sarah and Galatians.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984), 7213. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.



- . “The Law.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1984): 7308. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Freedom in Christ.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7183. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Law and the Gospel.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7279. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 1 and 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7237. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 1 and 2: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7238. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 12.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7239. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 3.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7240. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 3: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7241. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 4.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7242. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 4: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7243. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 5.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7244. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 5: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7245. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 6.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7246. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 6: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7247. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 7: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7248. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 7: Part 1B.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7249. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “Romans 7: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7250. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 7: Part 3 and Romans 8: Part 1.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7251. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 8: Part 2.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7252. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Romans 8: Part 3.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7253. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Summary: Romans.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1985), 7254. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Faith Through Love.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7179. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Forgiveness.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7128. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Galatians: Session 5.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7139. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Galatians: Session 6.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7140. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “My Liberated Conscience.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), 7134. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S02–86: An Orphan Becomes a Son.” *Leadership Training Series: Sonship* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S05–86: A Son Learns to act Like a Son.” *Leadership Training Series, Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S07–86: My Liberated Conscience.” *Leadership Training Series, Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “S13–86: Ongoing Forgiveness.” *Leadership Training Series, Sonship, CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1986), Online: <http://newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Disciplining Your Children.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7047. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Praying with Authority.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1988), 7209. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.

- . “S02–88: An Orphan Becomes a Son.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1988).
- . “S05–88: A Son Learns to act Like a Son.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1988).
- . *From Fear to Freedom: Living as Sons and Daughters of God*. Wheaton, IL: Harold Shaw, 1994.
- . “Vision Conceived.” Pages ii–v in *Sonship Mentor Network*. Edited by Oreland, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1995.
- . “A Son Learns to Forgive and Forget.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (1996), 7120. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . “Annual Report (August 1995 to August 1996): Rose Marie Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1996).
- . “Memorial Service for Jack Miller at New Life Church, PCA.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1996):
- . “An Orphan Becoming a Son.” *CJM and RMM Audio Files* (2 February 1985), 7122. Online: <http://www.newgrowthpress.com>.
- . *Nothing is Impossible with God: Reflections on Weakness, Faith, and Power*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . (Wife of the late C. John Miller, Lecturer, Author and Missionary to London with Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 4–6 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Clarifications about Trips to Switzerland and Spain.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 4 April 2018.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Jack Miller with Rose Marie Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 7 September 2015.
- . “Email Exchange concerning Clarifications about Trips to Switzerland and Spain.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at*

- the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Email exchange dated 7 September 2018.*
- . “Email Exchange following Jack Miller Interviews in London with Rose Marie Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Email exchange dated 8–17 September 2015.*
- . “Email Exchange concerning Clarifications about Chapter 7.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Email exchange dated 23 October 2018.*
- . *From Fear to Freedom: Living as Sons and Daughters of God.* Colorado Springs, CO: Waterbrook Press, March 2000.
- Miller, Rose Marie, Deborah Harrell and Jack Klumpenhouwer. *The Gospel-Centered Parent.* New Growth Press, 2015.
- Miller, Rose Marie and Robert Heppe (Wife of the late C. John Miller, Lecturer, Author and Missionary to London with Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 4 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Miller, Rose Marie, Robert Heppe and Keren Heppe (wife of the late C. John Miller, lecturer, author and missionary to London with Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 3–4 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Miller, Rose Marie and C. John Miller. “Rose Marie’s Story: Surprised by Grace.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- Miller, Roseann. “The Nature of Freedom: Phil-Mont Valedictory Address.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 37(6) (June 1968).
- Miller, Steven P. *The Age of Evangelicalism: America’s Born-Again Years.* Oxford, England: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- Milton, Michael A. *What is the Doctrine of Adoption? Basics of the Faith.* Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2012.
- “Minutes from Session Meetings of New Life Church Jenkintown (Glenside).” 1972–1996
- “Minutes of Philadelphia Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in America dated 14 January 1989–14 November 1998.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO.*

“Miscellaneous Correspondence, Report Cards, and Degree Folder.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

Mitchell, John J. “An Open Letter to the Presbytery of Philadelphia, et. al.: A Possibility of Reconciliation.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (July 1979).

Mohler, Albert, “A Call for Theological Triage and Christian Maturity.” (2005). Online: <http://www.albertmohler.com/2005/07/12/a-call-for-theological-triage-and-christian-maturity/>.

Monsma, Martin. *Reformed Evangelism: A Manual on Principles and Methods of Evangelization*. Grand Rapids Board of Evangelism of the Christian Reformed Church. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1948.

Moore, Russell D. *The Kingdom of Christ: The New Evangelical Perspective*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2004.

———. *Adopted for Life: The Priority of Adoption for Christian Families and Churches*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2009.

———. “Abba Changes Everything: Why Every Christian is Called to Rescue Orphans.” *Christianity Today* 54(7) (July 2010): 18–22.

Morgan, G. Campbell. *Evangelism*. Chicago, IL: Revell, 1904.

Morris, Charles. “Saving Grace—The Little Yellow Book (Transcript of interviews with Juliani, Lutz, Miller, Powlison and Welch for Haven Today Radio Programming).” *The Power of Saving Grace* (29 April 2015).

———. “The Power of Saving Grace: Part 1.” *The Power of Saving Grace* (5 October 2015), Online: <http://www.haventoday.org/program-archives-by-date-2015.php>.

———. “The Power of Saving Grace: Part 2.” *The Power of Saving Grace* (6 October 2015), Online: <http://www.haventoday.org/program-archives-by-date-2015.php>.

———. “The Power of Saving Grace: Part 3.” *The Power of Saving Grace* (7 October 2015), Online: <http://www.haventoday.org/program-archives-by-date-2015.php>.

———. “The Power of Saving Grace: Part 4.” *The Power of Saving Grace* (8 October 2015), Online: <http://www.haventoday.org/program-archives-by-date-2015.php>.

———. “The Power of Saving Grace: Part 5.” *The Power of Saving Grace* (9 October 2015), Online: <http://www.haventoday.org/program-archives-by-date-2015.php>.

Morris, Charles and Tony Lamberth.. “Email Exchange with Charles Morris and Tony Lamberth concerning Little Yellow Book and Possible Documentary.” *C. John Miller*

- Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.* Email exchange dated 26–28 September 2015.
- Morris, Charles and Janet Morris. *Missing Jesus: Find Your Life in His Great Story*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 2014.
- Motyer, Alec. *Look to the Rock: An Old Testament Background to Our Understanding of Christ*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1996.
- Muether, John R. *Cornelius Van Til: Reformed Apologist and Churchman (American Reformed Biographies)*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2008.
- Müller, George. *Answers to Prayer from George Müller's Narratives*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 2012.
- Murray, Iain. *Life of John Murray*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2007.
- . *The Life of Martyn Lloyd-Jones*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2013.
- . *Amy Carmichael: Beauty for Ashes*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2015.
- Murray, John, “Covenant of Grace: A Biblical Theological Study.” (1954), Online: [http://www.the-highway.com/Covenant\\_Murray.html](http://www.the-highway.com/Covenant_Murray.html).
- . “Definitive Sanctification.” *Calvin Theological Journal*: April (1967), 13. Online: <http://resources.thegospelcoalition.org/library/definitive-sanctification>.
- . *The Imputation of Adam's Sin*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1977.
- . *The Epistle to the Romans: The English Text with Introduction, Exposition and Notes*. New Testament Commentary. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1997.
- . *Redemption Accomplished and Applied*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2015.
- Murray, John and Calvin K Cummings. *Biblical Evangelism Today: A Symposium*. Committee on Christian Education. Philadelphia, PA: Orthodox Presbyterian Church, 1954.
- Murray, John and Ned B Stonehouse. *The Free Offer of the Gospel*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1970.
- Musgrave, Robert, “Elizabeth Braund (1921–2013).” *Evangelical Times*: August (2013), 5. Online: <http://https://www.evangelical-times.org/21929/elizabeth-braund-1921-2013/>.
- Nabors, Randy A., “Sonship, Dr. Adams and the Use of Doctrine for Godliness.” (2013), Online: <http://randysrag.blogspot.com/2013/12/sonship-dr-adams-and-use-of-doctrine.html?m=1>.

“NCUS Annual Meeting Considers Theme ‘The God Who is Here’.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* September (1969): 109–10.

“Needed: Missionaries on the Boardwalk.” *The Presbyterian Guardian*: 42(1) (January 1973), 3. Online: [https://www.opc.org/cfh/guardian/Volume\\_42/1973-01.pdf](https://www.opc.org/cfh/guardian/Volume_42/1973-01.pdf).

Nelson, Shirley, “Gold Beach Doctor Starts New Career in Oregon.” *As It Was* (22 February 2008), 1. Online: <http://archive.ijpr.org/Feature.asp?FeatureID=878#>.

———. “The Pistol River Friendship Hall.” *As It Was* (4 December 2016), 1. Online: <http://archive.ijpr.org/Feature.asp?FeatureID=528#>.

Nevius, John. *The Planting and Development of Missionary Churches*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1958.

“New Life Church Newsletters.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (March–December 1978).

“New Life Church Newsletters.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (January–December 1979).

“New Life Church Newsletters.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (January–December 1980).

“New Life Church Newsletters.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (January–September 1981).

“New Life Church Newsletters.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (March–August 1983).

“New Life Church Worship Music: Scripture Songs.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).

Newbigin, Lesslie. *Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1986.

———. *The Open Secret: An Introduction to the Theology of Mission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1995.

———. *Signs Amid the Rubble: The Purposes of God in Human History*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2003.

———. *The Household of God: Lectures on the Nature of Church*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2008.

Nichols, Stephen J. *Jesus Made in America: A Cultural History from the Puritans to “The Passion of the Christ.”* Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2008.

Niebuhr, Richard. *Christ and Culture*. New York, NY: Harper, 1951.

- Nix, Robert D., Jr. "An Accurate Picture of the New Life Church: Church Growth for C. Peter Wagner." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (2 May 1983).
- Noll, Mark A. *The New Shape of World Christianity: How American Experience Reflects Global Faith*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2009.
- North, Gary, "It Usually Begins with Ayn Rand." *LewRockwell.com* (16 December 2002), 10. Online: <https://www.lewrockwell.com/2002/12/gary-north/it-usually-begins-with-ayn-rand/>.
- . "The Question of Inheritance." Pages 20–47 in *Westminster's Confession: The Abandonment of Van Til's Legacy*. Edited by Tyler, TX: Institute for Christian Economics, 1991.
- . "Clarifying the So-Called 'Hitler Connection'." *Institute for Christian Economics*: No. 1 (November) (1992), Online: [http://www.garynorth.com/freebooks/docs/a\\_pdfs/newslet/position/9209.pdf](http://www.garynorth.com/freebooks/docs/a_pdfs/newslet/position/9209.pdf).
- . "Email Exchange with Gary North concerning Influence of Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 24–26 April 2015.
- . "ICE Subscriber Letter Commending Jack Miller and Sonship." *Institute for Christian Economics Subscriber Letter* (February 2000): 7.
- Nouwen, Henri J. M. *The Wounded Healer: Ministry in Contemporary Society*. New York, NY: Image Books, 1979.
- Novenson, Joe. "Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (16 February 2006).
- . (Senior Pastor of Lookout Mountain Presbyterian Church, PCA in Lookout Mountain, Georgia). In a recorded interview with the author, 22 July 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Nowlin, Jerree, "Melvin T. Graham to Speak during Presbyterian Evangelism Conference." 25 July (1990), 62. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/200605762>.
- "Objection by Creditor World Harvest Mission to [1170-1] Motion Fixing and Estimation of Claims Against the Estate of Foundation for New Era Philanthropy in Bankruptcy Case No. 95-13729-bif." *United States Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of*



- Pennsylvania Bankruptcy Court* (31 May 1996), Online:  
<http://www.paeb.uscourts.gov/court-info/court-locations/philadelphia>.
- “Occult, Drugs are Discussed.” 16 April (1971), 7. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/47526956>.
- “Of Gays, Morality, Bigotry, Repentance.” *Letters to the Editor*: 2 July (1988), 10. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/169287612>.
- Ohr, Wallace. *The Rogue I Remember*. Mountaineers, 1979.
- “Old Hunter Quits: Elmer Miller of Marshfield Spends 25 Years as an Animal Killer.” (16 December 1929), 5. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/145961501>.
- Oldham, J. H. *Florence Allshorn and the Story of St. Julian's*. New York, NY: Harper, 1950.
- Olson, Roger E., “My Response to Oppenheimer’s New York Times Article on Evangelicals and Calvinism.” *Patheos* (2014), 3. Online:  
<http://www.patheos.com/blogs/rogereolson/2014/01/my-response-to-oppenheimers-new-york-times-article-on-evangelicals-and-calvinism/>.
- Olupot, Milton, “Donors Cut Funds to Rev. Sempangi.” *New Vision* (2001), Online:  
[https://www.newvision.co.ug/new\\_vision/news/1020149/donors-cut-funds-rev-sempangi](https://www.newvision.co.ug/new_vision/news/1020149/donors-cut-funds-rev-sempangi).
- “OP/RP Merger Talks: A Report on Progress.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 42 (1) (January 1973).
- Oppenheimer, Mark, “Evangelicals Find Themselves in the Midst of a Calvinist Revival.” *The New York Times* (3 January 2014), Online:  
[https://www.nytimes.com/2014/01/04/us/a-calvinist-revival-for-evangelicals.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2014/01/04/us/a-calvinist-revival-for-evangelicals.html?_r=0).
- Orr, J. Edwin. *The Fervent Prayer: The Worldwide Impact of the Great Awakening of 1858*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 1974.
- “Orthodox Church Conference Set at Happy Valley.” (2 January 1960). Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/52034741>.
- “Orthodox Church Youth Group to Host Conclave.” (9 February 1962). Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/52034741>.
- Ortiz, Juan Carlos. *Disciple*. Carol Stream, IL: Creation House, 1975.
- Ortlund, Dane, “What’s All This ‘Gospel-Centered’ Talk About?” *The Gospel Coalition* (16 September 2014), Online: <https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/whats-all-this-gospel-centered-talk-about/>.
- Osborn, Robert H. “Treasurer’s Report for 1977 for New Life Orthodox Presbyterian Church.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (February 1978):

- Osborne, Bob (Executive Director of Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 31 August 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- . (Executive Director of Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 29 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Osborne, Grant R. “Moving Forward on Our Knees: Corporate Prayer in the New Testament.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 53(2) (June 2010): 243–67.
- Ott, Craig and Gene Wilson. *Global Church Planting: Biblical Principles and Best Practices for Multiplication*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2010.
- Owen, John, “The Glory of Christ.” *Puritan Paperbacks: Treasures of John Owen for Today’s Readers* (1994), 70. Online:  
<https://www.monergism.com/thethreshold/sdg/owen/gloryofchrist.pdf>.
- . *The Mortification of Sin*. Puritan Paperbacks. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2004.
- . “The Doctrine of Justification by Faith through the Imputation of the Righteousness of Christ.” (2015), 225. Online:  
[http://www.onthewing.org/user/Owen\\_Justification%20by%20Faith%20-%20Modern.pdf](http://www.onthewing.org/user/Owen_Justification%20by%20Faith%20-%20Modern.pdf).
- Packer, J. I. *Here We Stand: Justification by Faith Today*. Hodder & Stoughton, 1986.
- . *Knowing God*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2011.
- . *Evangelism and the Sovereignty of God*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books, 2012.
- Palmer, Parker J. *To Know as We are Known: A Spirituality of Education*. New York, NY: HarperCollins, 2010.
- Pannell, William E. *My Friend, the Enemy*. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1968.
- “Parties in Foundation for New Era Philanthropy in Bankruptcy Case No. 95-13729-bif.” *United States Bankruptcy Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania Bankruptcy Court* (5 May 1995), Online: <http://www.paeb.uscourts.gov/court-info/court-locations/philadelphia>.
- “Partner Kills Hunter.” (18 December 1930), 18. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/158049341>.

- “Pastoral Position Paper concerning the Sonship Discipling Program.” *Session of Briarwood Presbyterian Church, PCA, Birmingham, Ala.* (9 July 2001).
- “Pathway Learning: About Steve Childers.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2018), Online: <https://www.stevechilders.org/about/>.
- Payton, Jim, Jack Sawyer and Cornelius Van Til. “Interview Transcript with Cornelius Van Til regarding Norman Shepherd Controversy.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date): 17.
- Peterson, David. *Possessed by God: A New Testament Theology of Sanctification and Holiness*. New Studies in Biblical Theology. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1995.
- Peterson, Robert A. *Adopted by God: From Wayward Sinners to Cherished Children*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2001.
- “Philosophy of Ministry New Life Church.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- “Photo: Archival Photo Late 70s.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).
- “Photo: Assignment of Dissertation Committee for Doctoral Degree Candidate.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (5 October 1965).
- “Photo: Casket Evangelism in Franklin Square, Philadelphia.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1977).
- “Photo: Directions from Miller Home in Stockton, Calif. to Bethany, OPC.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2016).
- “Photo: First Presbyterian Church of Gold Beach, Oregon.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (2016).

- “Photo: Former Church Location of Bethany, OPC in Stockton, Calif.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*
- “Photo: former Mechanicsville Chapel in Mechanicsville, PA.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*
- “Photo: Jack as Lecturer at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1965).*
- “Photo: Jack Learns His Prayers are Too Critical.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (25 September 1971).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller and Cornelius Van Til Street Preaching in front of New York Stock exchange.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1978).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller and O. Palmer Robertson at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1977).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller as a Student at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1955).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller at Brentwood OPC Dedication with Coray, Lewis, Riffel, Solis and Elliot.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (7 August 1960).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller at First Church in San Francisco with Coray, Galbraith, Lewis, and Riffel.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (7 August 1961).*

- “Photo: Jack Miller Class at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1965).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Cover.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1992).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Faculty Photo Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1968).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller from WHM Harvester.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1987).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller from WHM Harvester.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1991).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Interview.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1991).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller P&R Publishing Photo.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1988).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Passport.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1948).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Photo Presbyterian Guardian.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1968).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Teaching at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at*

- Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1969).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Teaching at Westminster Theological Seminary.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (May 1969).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller with Church Leaders in Kampala, Uganda.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1991).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller Working on *The Mark Magazine* for Seniors and Intermediates.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1964).*
- “Photo: Jack Miller’s Weekly Schedule.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1976).*
- “Photo: Jack’s Yearbook Photo, Faculty Ripon High School Teaching Church History, and English II, III, and IV.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1957).*
- “Photo: Leo Miller and Jack Caughell.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1943).*
- “Photo: Leo Miller Ski Trooper in World War II.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1945).*
- “Photo: Miller 1952 Home Address, San Francisco, Calif.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*
- “Photo: Miller 1963 Home in Stockton, Calif.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist*

*Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*

“Photo: Miller Ranch in Siskiyou Mountains above Pistol River, Oregon.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*

“Photo: On Being a Minister.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (no date).*

“Photo: Pistol River, Oregon Cemetery where Jack’s Mother, Brothers and Sisters are Buried.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (2016).*

“Photo: Roseann Miller’s Graduation Photo.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC (1968).*

Pink, Arthur W. *Profiting from the Word*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1981.

Piper, John, “Brothers, Read Christian Biography.” (1 January 1995), 5. Online: <http://www.desiringgod.org/articles/brothers-read-christian-biography>.

———. *The Pleasures of God: Meditations on God’s Delight in Being God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 2000.

———. *The Dangerous Duty of Delight: Daring to Make God Your Greatest Desire*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 2001.

———. *Don’t Waste Your Life*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2003.

———. *God is the Gospel: Meditations on God’s Love as the Gift of Himself*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2008.

———. *Let the Nations be Glad! The Supremacy of God in Missions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic, 2010.

———. *Desiring God: Meditations of a Christian Hedonist*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 2011.

———. *Future Grace: The Purifying Power of the Promises of God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 2012.

- . *Brothers, We are Not Professionals: A Plea to Pastors for Radical Ministry*. Nashville, TN: B&H Books, 2013.
- . *When I Don't Desire God: How to Fight for Joy*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2013.
- . "Help! My Teen is Abandoning Christ." (2017), Online: <http://www.desiringgod.org/interviews/help-my-teen-is-abandoning-christ>.
- Plass, Ewald M. *What Luther Says: An Anthology*. Vol. 2. Concordia, 1959.
- Platt, David. *Radical: Taking Back your Faith from the American Dream*. Colorado Springs, CO: Multnomah, 2010.
- . *Follow Me: A Call to Die. A Call to Live*. Carol Stream, IL: Tyndale, 2013.
- Plummer, Wy (African American Ministries Coordinator for the Presbyterian Church in America in Atlanta, Georgia). In a recorded interview with the author, 16 July 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Pocock, Michael, Gailyn Van Rheenen and Douglas McConnell. *The Changing Face of World Missions: Engaging Contemporary Issues and Trends*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2005.
- Pohl, Christine D. *Making Room: Recovering Hospitality as a Christian Tradition*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1999.
- Pope, Randy. *Insourcing: Bringing Discipleship Back to the Local Church*. Leadership Network Innovation Series. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2013.
- Poundstone, Dwight. "The Presbytery of California: Host to the Twenty-Seventh General Assembly." *The Presbyterian Guardian* 29(5) (25 April 1960): 69–79.
- Powlison, David. *Power Encounters: Reclaiming Spiritual Warfare*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1994.
- . *Pornography: Slaying the Dragon*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1999.
- . *Anger: Escaping the Maze*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2000.
- . *God's Love: Better Than Unconditional*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2001.
- . *Seeing with New Eyes: Counseling and the Human Condition through the Lens of Scripture*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.



- . *Why Me: Comfort for the Victimized*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.
- . *Stress: Peace Amid Pressure*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2004.
- . *Worry: Pursuing a Better Path to Peace*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2004.
- . *Speaking Truth in Love*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2005.
- . *Renewing Marital Intimacy: Closing the Gap Between You and Your Spouse*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2008.
- . *Facing Death with Hope: Living for What Lasts*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2009.
- . *Breaking the Addictive Cycle: Deadly Obsessions or Simple Pleasures*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Grieving a Suicide: Help for the Aftershock*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Healing after Abortion: God's Mercy is for You*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *I Just Want to Die: Replacing Suicidal Thoughts with Hope*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *I'm Exhausted: What to Do When You're Always Tired*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Life Beyond Your Parents' Mistakes: The Transforming Power of God's Love*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Sexual Addiction: Freedom from Compulsive Behavior*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Sexual Assault: Healing Steps for Victims*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *The Biblical Counseling Movement: History and Context*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *Recovering from Child Abuse: Healing and Hope for Victims*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- . *Coming Clean: Breaking Pornography's Hold on You*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.

- . *Controlling Anger: Responding Constructively When Life Goes Wrong*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *Overcoming Anxiety: Relief for Worried People*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *Stressed Out: Becoming Peaceful on the Inside*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *When You are Worried: Finding Reasons for Peace*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *You Make Me So Mad! Managing Your Anger*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *When Cancer Interrupts*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2015.
- Powlison, David, Edward T. Welch and Paul David Tripp. *Domestic Abuse: How to Help*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2001.
- Powlison, David and John Yenchko. *Pre-Engagement: Five Questions to Ask Yourself*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2000.
- Poythress, Vern S. "Systematic Theologizing in the Justification Controversy." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (28 May 1979):
- Pratt, Richard L., "Opportunities and Challenges for Theological Education at the Beginning of the Third Christian Millennium." (15–21 September 2013), Online: [http://www.thirdmill.org/articles/ric\\_pratt/ric\\_pratt.ATA.pdf](http://www.thirdmill.org/articles/ric_pratt/ric_pratt.ATA.pdf).
- . "The Spiritual Theology of Sonship: A Sympathetic Critique." (no date), Online: [http://media.thirdmill.org/mp3-16/Pratt\\_Sonship.mp3](http://media.thirdmill.org/mp3-16/Pratt_Sonship.mp3).
- "Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes, Book 5: May 17, 1965 to November 16, 1974."  
*Orthodox Presbyterian Church*
- "Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes, Book 6: January 20, 1975 to November 3, 1979."  
*Orthodox Presbyterian Church*
- "Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes, Book 7: November 17, 1979 to October 5, 1984."  
*Orthodox Presbyterian Church*
- "Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes, Book 8: November 6, 1984 to November 10, 1989."  
*Orthodox Presbyterian Church*

- “Presbytery of Philadelphia Minutes, Book 9: November 18, 1989 to September 15, 1990.”  
*Orthodox Presbyterian Church*
- Priest, Robert J. “Missionary Elenctics: Conscience and Culture.” *Missiology* 22 (3) (July 1994): 291–315.
- “Pulpit Guest in South San Francisco.” 11 June (1964), 8. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/51742764>.
- Putman, David and Ed Stetzer. *Breaking the Missional Code: Your Church Can Become a Missionary in Your Community*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.
- Rainer, Thom S. and Eric Geiger. *Simple Church*. Nashville, TN: B&H Publishing, 2010.
- Rainer, Thom S. and Ed Stetzer. *Transformational Church*. Nashville, TN: B&H Publishing, 2010.
- Rankin, Russ, “SBC Pastors Polled on Calvinism and Its Effect.” LifeWay Research (19 June 2012), Online: <http://www.lifeway.com/Article/research-sbc-pastors-polled-on-calvinism-affect-on-convention>.
- “Reasons and Specifications Supporting the Actions of the Board of Trustees in Removing Professor Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (26 February 1982).
- Reeder, Harry (Senior Pastor at Briarwood Presbyterian Church, PCA in Birmingham, AL). In a recorded interview with the author. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Reeder, Harry and Lou Priolo, “Insights on the Contemporary Grace Movement.” *In Perspective* (27 January 2012), Online:  
<https://harryreeder.wordpress.com/2012/01/27/insights-on-the-contemporary-grace-movement-and-issues/>.
- Reeder, Harry and David Swavely. *From Embers to a Flame: How God Can Revitalize Your Church*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2008.
- “Reformation Heritage Conference.” 13 March (1971), 14. Online:  
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/30503739>.
- “Revival Born in A Prayer Meeting.” *Knowing & Doing*, Fall (2004).
- Rhea, Sarah J. *Life of Henry Martyn, Missionary to India and Persia, 1781 to 1812*. *Missionary Annals*. Chicago, IL: Women’s Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 1888.
- Rian, Edwin H. *The Presbyterian Conflict*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1992.

- Ridderbos, Herman N. Raymond O. Zorn, ed. *The Coming of the Kingdom*. Philadelphia, PA: P & R Publishing, 1962.
- . Richard B. Gaffin, ed. *Redemptive History and the New Testament Scriptures*. Biblical and Theological Studies. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1988.
- . *Paul: An Outline of His Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1997.
- “Ripon Christian Schools: About Us.” (2017). Online: <http://www.rcschools.com/about.cfm>.
- Roach, James W., “Grace and the Christian’s Responsibility in Sanctification.” (2012), Online: <http://byfaithonline.com/grace-and-the-christians-responsibility-in-sanctification/>.
- Robbins, John W. *A Companion to the Current Justification Controversy*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2003.
- Robertson, O. Palmer. *The Current Justification Controversy*. Unicoi, TN: The Trinity Foundation, 2003.
- . “The Current Justification Controversy.” *The Trinity Review*: July–August (2003). Online: <http://www.trinityfoundation.org/PDF/The%20Trinity%20Review%200203a%20TheCurrentJustificationControversy.pdf>.
- Robertson, O. Palmer and Paul G. Settle. “Minority Report to the Board of Trustees of Westminster Seminary by the Special Board-Faculty Committee on Justification.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (13 May 1980).
- Robinson, Chris. “Witnessing to Roman Catholics.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Original (no date).
- . “Witnessing to Roman Catholics: Lectures at Grace Reformed Baptist Church, Dublin, Ireland.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (no date).
- Rommen, Edward and Gary Corwin. *Missiology and the Social Sciences: Contributions, Cautions and Conclusions*. Evangelical Missiological Society Series. Pasadena, CA: William Carey, 1996.
- “Roosevelt Highway Scenic Drive Along Oregon Coast.” 22 April (1928), 16. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/18554624>.
- “Roseann Miller Marries.” 30 January (1971). Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/47520123>  
[www.newspapers.com/image/47524279](https://www.newspapers.com/image/47524279).

- Ruotsila, Markku. *Fighting Fundamentalist: Carl McIntire and the Politicization of American Fundamentalism*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- Rushdoony, Mark, "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part V 'An Opportunity... Thanks Be to God!'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (09 September 2016), 9. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-v-an-opportunity-thanks-be-to-god-by-mark-r-rushdoony>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part III 'My Days on the Reservation.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (10 June 2016), 10. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-iii-my-days-on-the-reservation>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part I 'I Am Armenian.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (11 February 2016), 7. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-1-i-am-armenian>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part IV 'The Painful Years.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (12 August 2016), 32. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-iv-the-painful-years>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part VI 'The Lord Will Perfect That Which Concerneth Me.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (17 December 2016), 10. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-vi-the-lord-will-perfect-that-which-concerneth-me>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part II 'You Are Going to Be a Writer.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (21 April 2016), 9. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-ii-you-are-going-to-be-a-writer>.
- . "Rousas John Rushdoony: A Brief History, Part VII 'He's on the Lord's Side.'" *Chalcedon Magazine* (21 February 2017), 15. Online <https://chalcedon.edu/magazine/rousas-john-rushdoony-a-brief-history-part-vii-he's-on-the-lord's-side>.
- Rushdoony, Rousas J. *The Institutes of Biblical Law*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1973.
- . "Letter to Jack Miller concerning Criticism of the Catechism Workbook." *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (24 December 1964).
- . "Letter to Jack Reviewing Essay on Milton and Bunyan." *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (9 December 1958).

- . “Letter to Jack Miller Reviewing ‘The Mark’ Magazine.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (9 November 1964).
- Ryan, Joseph Skip. “Compelled by the Gospel: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. 21st Annual Westminster Theological Seminary Missions Conference (15 February 2006).
- Salasin, Jeffrey (former Sonship Trainer at World Harvest Mission in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 21 January 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . (former Sonship Trainer at World Harvest Mission in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 7 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . (former Sonship Trainer at World Harvest Mission in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 28 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- “San Francisco Congregations Unite.” *Presbyterian Guardian* 28 (2) (26 January 1959).
- Saroj, Balvinder and Rose Marie Miller (Director of ASHA Shop Ministries in London, England a partner ministry with Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 4 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Sayer, George. *Jack: A Life of C. S. Lewis*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2005.
- Schaeffer, Edith. *The Tapestry: The Life and Times of Francis and Edith Schaeffer*. Dallas: Word Books, Tex., 1981.
- . *L’Abri*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1992.
- . *The Life of Prayer*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1992.
- Schaeffer, Francis A. *A Christian View of Philosophy and Culture*. The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview Vol. 1. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1985.
- . *A Christian View of Spirituality*. The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview Vol. 3. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1985.

- . *A Christian View of the Bible as Truth*. The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview Vol. 2. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1985.
- . *A Christian View of the Church*. The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview Vol. 4. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1985.
- . *A Christian View of the West*. The Complete Works of Francis A. Schaeffer: A Christian Worldview Vol. 5. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 1985.
- Schaller, Lyle E. *Parish Planning: How to Get Things Done in Your Church*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon, 1971.
- Schnabel, Eckhard J. *Paul the Missionary: Realities, Strategies and Methods*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2008.
- Schnabel, William. *Summer of Love and Haight: 50th Anniversary of the Summer of Love*. Brixey-aux-Chanoines, France: Le Diable Ermite, 2009.
- James Christopher Schofield. “A Study of the Interface of Prayer and Evangelism as they Relate to the Theme of Mission in the Acts of the Apostles.” Ph.D. diss., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY 2001.
- Schreiner, Thomas R. *Romans*. Baker Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1998.
- Schreiner, Thomas R. and Clinton E. Arnold. *Galatians*. Zondervan Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010.
- Schroeder, Walt. *Characters, Legends and Mysteries of Curry County, Oregon*. Marceline, MO: Walsworth, 2007.
- . *More Characters, Legends and Mysteries of Curry County, Oregon*. Marceline, MO: Walsworth, 2007.
- Schwartz, E. A., “Rogue River War of 1855–1856.” *The Oregon Encyclopedia* (2016), Online: [https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/rogue\\_river\\_war\\_of\\_1855-1856/pdf/](https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/rogue_river_war_of_1855-1856/pdf/).
- Scott, James M. *Adoption as Sons of God: An Exegetical Investigation into the Background in the Pauline Corpus (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament, second series, no. 48)*. Tübingen, Germany: Mohr Siebeck, 1992.
- “Seminar Set for Laymen.” (9 March 1972), 12. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/20729008>.
- Sempangi, F. Kefa, “Walking in the Light: The Importance of Being Broken for Others.” *Sojourners* (February 1978), 10–13. Online: <http://newcity.org/ucity/wp->

content/uploads/2012/10/Sonship-2012-Lesson-4-The-Importance-of-Being-Broken-for-Others.pdf.

- . *From the Dust: A Sequel to a Distant Grief*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2008.
- . *A Distant Grief: The Real Story Behind the Martyrdom of Christians in Uganda*. Eugene, Oreg: Wipf & Stock, 2016.
- . (former Elder at New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania, Author, and Political Leader in Kampala, Uganda). In a recorded interview with the author, 30–31 July 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Sheets, Dutch. *Intercessory Prayer: How God Can Use Your Prayers to Move Heaven and Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Bethany House, 2016.
- Shepherd, Norman. “Letter from Norman Shepherd to the Carl W. Bogue Opposing Union between OPC and PCA.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (10 March 1981).
- . “Letter from Norman Shepherd to the Presbytery of Philadelphia of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (15 September 1980).
- . “Thirty-Four Theses in Relation to Faith, Repentance, and Good Works.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (18 November 1978).
- . “The Relation of Good Works to Justification in the Westminster Standards.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1976).
- . “More on Covenant Evangelism: A reply from Norman Shepherd.” *Banner of Truth*: November (1977). Online: <http://www.misterrichardson.com/nshepherd.html>.
- . “The Covenant Context for Evangelism.” (1977), 51–75. Online: <http://trinity-pres.net/audio/CovContext.pdf>.
- . “Justification: Modern Reflections.” *Reformation & Revival*: 11 (2) (2002), 75–91. Online: [https://biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/ref-rev/11-2/11-2\\_shepherd.pdf](https://biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/ref-rev/11-2/11-2_shepherd.pdf).
- . *The Call of Grace: How the Covenant Illuminates Salvation and Evangelism*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2002.



- . “Email Exchange with Norman Shepherd concerning Influence of Jack Miller,” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 24 April 2015–31 May 2017.
- . “Response to a Special Report of the Faculty to the Board on the Discussion on Faith and Justification.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (3 January 1978).
- . “The Grace of Justification.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (8 February 1979).
- . “A Look at the Larger Catechism Questions and Answers 86–89.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 42(10) (October. 1973).
- Shiflett, Orvin Lee. *William Terry Couch and the Politics of Academic Publishing: An Editor’s Career as Lightning Rod for Controversy*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland, 2015.
- Sigward, Eric. *From Harvard to Hell and Back*. Philadelphia, PA: Scribe Publishing, 2001.
- . “Bruce Hunt, Witness for Jesus Christ.” *New Horizons* (January 1997). Online: [http://www.opc.org/nh.html?article\\_id=414](http://www.opc.org/nh.html?article_id=414).
- Slack, Bill, “Video: C. John Miller and Bob Heppe in Uganda Early 1980’s.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1981).
- Smallman, Stephen. *What Is a Reformed Church? Basics of the Reformed Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.
- . *What Is True Conversion? Basics of the Reformed Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2005.
- . *Forty Days on the Mountain: Meditations on Knowing God*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2007.
- . *How Our Children Come to Faith*. Basics of the Reformed Faith. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2007.
- . *The Walk: Steps for New and Renewed Followers of Jesus*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2009.
- . *Understanding the Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2009.
- . *What Is Discipleship? Basics of the Faith*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2011.

- . *Beginnings: Understanding How We Experience the New Birth*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2015.
- . *Spiritual Birthline: Understanding How We Experience the New Birth*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2016.
- Smallman, Steve (former Director and Founding Board Member of World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 7 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Smed, John (former Director of Church Planting with Mission to North America and Founding Director of Prayer Current in Vancouver, British Columbia). In a recorded interview with the author, 18 November 2015, *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- . *Journey in Prayer: Learning to Pray with Jesus*. Vancouver, BC: Prayer Current, 2013.
- . *Prayer for the City Bootcamp for Urban Mission: 12 Week Course*. Vancouver, BC: Prayer Current, 2013.
- Smethurst, Matt, “Where Did All These Calvinists Come From?” (2017), Online: <https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/where-did-all-these-calvinists-come-from>.
- Smith, Christian and Melina Lundquist Denton. *Soul Searching: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of American Teenagers*. New York, NY: Oxford Press, 2006.
- Smith, Michael G., “Being on the Brink of Death: An Interview with Jack Miller, Ray Dillard, and Joan Johnson.” *The Presbyterian Journal*: 43 (16) (15 August 1984), 8-11. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1984tayl>.
- Smith, Scott Ward, “Scotty Smith to Mark Dever concerning Preaching at L’Arche in Hamburg Germany.” (2017), Online: <https://twitter.com/MarkDever/status/857943442080489472>.
- . “Letter to Jack Miller for Scotty and Darlene Smith.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (16 November 1977):
- . *The Reign of Grace: The Delights and Demands of God’s Love*. New York, NY: Howard, 2003.
- . (Founding Pastor of Christ Community Church in Franklin, Tennessee and Board Member of Serge in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 27 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and*

- Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Smith, Scotty and Michael Card. *Unveiled Hope: Eternal Encouragement from the Book of Revelation*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1997.
- Smith, Wilbur Moorehead. *Before I forget*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 1971.
- Somers–Clark, Ron. “Letter from Abington Memorial Hospital about New Life Booklets.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (19 May 1983).
- Sonship Ireland Manual (with Audios)*. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1996.
- Sonship Manual (with Audios)*. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1995.
- Sonship Manual (with Audios)*. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1999.
- Sonship Manual (with Audios)*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2013.
- Sonship Manual (with Audios)*. Oreland, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1988.
- Sonship Manual (with Audios)*. Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 2002.
- Sonship Mentor Network*. Oreland, PA: World Harvest Mission, 1995.
- Sparkman, Wayne, “Garbage Truck Evangelism.” *This Day in Presbyterian History* (24 April. 2015), Online: <http://www.thisday.pcahistory.org/2015/04/april-21-4/>.
- Speyers, Frank. “Van Til on Wall Street.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 47(10) (1978): 14–15.
- Spindler, Marc. “Conversion Revisited: Present Understanding of a Classic Missionary Motive.” *Missiology* 25(3) (2003): 293–305.
- Sponaugle, Ella, “Photo: Elmer Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1910).
- . “Photo: Iva Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1910).
- . “Photo: Jack Miller and Junior Lawrence.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1934).

- . *Pistol River Recollections, a Collection of Interviews*. Gold Beach, OR: Curry County Historical Society, 2003.
- . “Elmer: Man of the Forest.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (31 July 1996).
- Sponaugle, Ella Mae. *Iva*. Raleigh, NC: Lulu.com, 2013.
- Sprague, William B. *Lectures on Revivals*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2007.
- Sproul, R.C. Jr., “What Is Sonship Theology?” (29 November 2012), Online: <http://rcsprouljr.com/blog/ask-rc/rc-sonship-theology/>.
- Spurgeon, Charles H. *The Passion and Death of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1975.
- Spurgeon, Charles H., “An All-Round Ministry: Addresses to Ministers and Students.” (1965), 255. Online: [http://www.grace-ebooks.com/library/Charles%20Spurgeon/CHS\\_An%20All%20Around%20Ministry.PDF](http://www.grace-ebooks.com/library/Charles%20Spurgeon/CHS_An%20All%20Around%20Ministry.PDF).
- . *Letters of C. H. Spurgeon*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1991.
- . *Praying Successfully*. New Kensington, PA: Whitaker House, 1997.
- . *The Pastor in Prayer*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2004.
- . “Effective Prayer.” (2016), 20. Online: [http://www.spurgeongems.org/chs\\_prayer.htm](http://www.spurgeongems.org/chs_prayer.htm).
- . *The Soul-Winner: How to Lead Sinners to the Saviour*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1974.
- Stafford, Tim. *Friendship Gap: Reaching Out Across Cultures*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1984.
- . *Knowing the Face of God: The Search for a Personal Relationship with God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1986.
- Stecklow, Steve, “New Era Founder is Charged in \$135 Million Fraud Case.” *The Wall Street Journal*: 30 September (1996). Online: <http://www.wsj.com/articles/SB84383853871693500>.
- Stedman, Ray C. *Body Life: The Book that Inspired a Return to the Church’s Real Meaning and Mission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, 1995.
- Stifford, Darrell, “Father Wins His Daughter After He Gives Up Control.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* (25 September 1988), 204. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/168785849>.

- . “What Parents Owe Their Adult Children, and Vice Versa.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* (18 October 1988), 76. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/168797150>.
- . “Winning A Daughter by Giving Up Control.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* (24 September 1988), 199. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/168785824>.
- “Stockton Mission, Bethany OPC, Shows Progress.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* (28)4 (25 February 1959).
- Stonehouse, Ned B. *J. Gresham Machen: A Biographical Memoir*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 2015.
- Stott, John R. W. *Motives and Methods in Evangelism*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1962.
- . *Our Guilty Silence*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1969.
- . *One People*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1970.
- . *The Preacher’s Portrait: Some New Testament Word Studies*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1988.
- . *Romans: God’s Good News for the World*. Bible Speaks Today. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1995.
- . *Christian Mission in the Modern World*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2008.
- Strauss, D.F.M., “Herman Dooyeweerd’s Philosophy.” *All of Life Redeemed*: 58. Online: <http://www.allofliferedeemed.co.uk/Strauss/DFMS2015Dooyeweerd.pdf>.
- Strimple, Robert B. “Email Exchange with Robert Strimple concerning Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 22 September–24 November 2015.
- Stringer, John et al. “St Francis Magazine on the Insider Movement.” *St Francis Magazine* 5(4) (August 2009).
- Stump, William (former Elder at New Life Church in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 11 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- “Supplemental Report to the Board by Some Members of the Special Board–Faculty Committee on Justification.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (14 February 1980).

“Swiss L’Abri Huemoz: Getting Here.” Swiss L’Abri: Shelter for Honest Questions (2018), Online: <https://swisslabri.org/contact/getting-here/>.

Tada, Joni E. “Why the Church Misses the Disabled: Email Exchange between Joni E. Tada and Paul E. Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 13–14 December 2014.

———. *A Place of Healing: Wrestling with the Mysteries of Suffering, Pain, and God’s Sovereignty*. Colorado Springs, CO: David C. Cook, 2015.

Tada, Joni E. and C. John Miller. “An Author and Artist Told Her Story of Rejecting Assisted Suicide.” *Conference on Death and Dying: Hard Questions, Honest Answers* (11 March 1994).

Tada, Joni E., Timothy Keller, Dan Allender, David Powlison, Bryan Chapell, Charles Morris, Scott Ward Smith, Joseph Skip Ryan, Steve Brown and Joe Novenson. “Endorsements for Saving Grace.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date), 6. Online: <http://stores.newgrowthpress.com/saving-grace-daily-devotions-from-jack-miller/>.

Tannous, Mike (Leadership Staff at World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, PA), in a telephone interview with the author. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.

Taylor, Charles. *A Secular Age*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press, 2007.

Taylor, Mrs. Howard. *Behind the Ranges*. London, UK: Lutterworth, 1944.

Tennent, Timothy. *Theology in the Context of World Christianity: How the Global Church Is Influencing the Way We Think about and Discuss Theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2007.

———. *Invitation to World Missions: A Trinitarian Missiology for the Twenty-first Century*. Invitation to Theological Studies Series. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, 2010.

“Tentative Leadership Training Covenant.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date).

“The Book of Church Order of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church Containing the Standards of Government, Discipline, and Worship.” Orthodox Presbyterian Church: Revised (1 January 2015), 240. Online: [https://opc.org/BCO/BCO\\_2015.pdf](https://opc.org/BCO/BCO_2015.pdf).

“The Church for the Fellowship of All Peoples: About Us.” (2017), Online: <http://fellowshipsf.org/about-us/>.

- “The Collapse of the Foundation for New Era Philanthropy: Staff Report to the General Assembly.” *General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania* (November 1995), Online: <http://jsg.legis.state.pa.us/resources/documents/ftp/publications/1995-11-01%201995%20The%20Collapse%20of%20the%20Foundation%20for%20New%20Era%20Philanthropy.pdf>.
- “The Dooyeweerd Centre for Christian Philosophy.” (no date), 7. Online: <http://www2.redeemer.ca/dooyeweerd/about-herman-dooyeweerd.php>.
- “The Founding Principles of New Life Church Revisited: Anniversary Banquet.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* Revised for African Pastors December 15, 1986 (15 December 1986).
- “The Life & Works of Francis & Edith Schaeffer Timeline.” (11 March 1969). Online: <http://francisschaefferstudies.org/francis-schaeffer-studies/timeline/timeline.html>.
- “The Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Westminster Theological Seminary.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (18–19 May 1966).
- “The Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Westminster Theological Seminary.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (21 May 1968).
- “The Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Westminster Theological Seminary.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (21 May 1969).
- “The Pagan’s Motorcycle Club Still Rides, Wreaks Havoc at Jersey Shore.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* (15 January 2018). Online: [http://www.philly.com/philly/news/new\\_jersey/shore/the-pagans-motorcycle-club-still-rides-wreaks-havoc-at-jersey-shore-20180114.html](http://www.philly.com/philly/news/new_jersey/shore/the-pagans-motorcycle-club-still-rides-wreaks-havoc-at-jersey-shore-20180114.html).
- “The Presbyterian Church in American (Texas Presbytery) Holds Annual Evangelistic Conference.” 13 January (1978), 12. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/186098066>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church: Book 1, Vol 1–8* (1935–1940), 1828. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church: Book 2, Vol 9–12* (1941–1943), 1103. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church: Book 3, Vol 13–16* (1944–1947), 1476. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.

- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church*: Book 4, Vol 17–24 (1948–1955), 1876. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church*: Book 5, Vol 25–32 (1956–1963), 1608. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church*: Book 6, Vol 33–40 (1964–1971), 1120. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Guardian.” *The Orthodox Presbyterian Church*: Book 7, Vol 41–48 (1972–1979), 1304. Online: <https://opc.org/guardian.html>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1972–1973), 1100. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1972tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1974–1975), 1076. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1974tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1976–1977), 1062. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1976tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1977–1978), 1000. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1977tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1978–1979), 1046. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1978tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1979–1980), 1100. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1979tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1980–1981), 996. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1980tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1981–1982), 844. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1981tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1982–1983), 844. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1982tayl>.



- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1983–1984), 844. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1983tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1984–1985), 928. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1984tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1985–1986), 872. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1985tayl>.
- “The Presbyterian Journal.” *George Aiken Taylor Collection, 1920–1984*: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill (1986–1987), 872. Online: <https://archive.org/details/presbyterianjour1987tayl>.
- The Trinity Hymnal*. Orthodox Presbyterian Church. Suwanee, GA: Great Commission Publications, 1961.
- “The Unspent Treasure: Our Missionary Legacy.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 48(9) (1979): 4–6.
- Thomas, Geoff, “The Movement Called Sonship.” *Banner of Truth Magazine* (2000). Online: <https://banneroftruth.org/us/resources/articles/2000/the-movement-called-sonship/>.
- . “Robert G. den Dulk.” *Banner of Truth Magazine* (7 September 2007). Online <https://banneroftruth.org/us/resources/articles/2007/robert-g-den-dulk/>.
- Thune, Bob, “A Convergence, Of Sorts.” (30 August 2006), Online: <http://www.bobthune.com/2006/08/a-convergence-of-sorts/>.
- Thune, Robert H. and Will Walker. *The Gospel-Centered Community Leader’s Guide*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2013.
- Thurman, Howard. *With Head and Heart: The Autobiography of Howard Thurman*. New York, NY: Harcourt Brace, 1979.
- Tillapaugh, Frank R. *The Church Unleashed*. Ventura, CA: Regal, 1982.
- Timeus, H. E. *Rogue River Country*. Self-published, 1990.
- Timms, Michael. *Succession Planning That Works: The Critical Path of Leadership Development*. Victoria, BC, Canada: Friesen, 2016.
- Tolkien, J. R. R., “On Fairy Stories.” *Essays Presented to Charles Williams* (1947), 27. Online: <http://brainstorm-services.com/wcu-2004/fairystories-tolkien.pdf>.
- Trench, Richard Chenevix. *Trench’s Synonyms of the New Testament*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 2000.

- Trott, James Howard. *Immanence: Poems 1967–1988*. Vol. 1. Oak and Yew Press, 2015.
- Trott, Roseann. “Email Exchange with Roseann concerning Personal Letter from Jack Miller from Uganda dated May 26, 1980.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 15 August 2015.
- Trott, Roseann and Jim Trott. “Email Exchange with Roseann Trott concerning the Influence of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 7 May–22 August 2015.
- Trumper, Tim J. R. “An Historical Study of the Doctrine of Adoption in the Calvinistic Tradition.” Ph.D. diss., University of Edinburgh, 2002.
- . *When History Teaches Us Nothing: The Recent Reformed Sonship Debate in Context*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2008.
- . “From Slaves to Sons!” *Foundations* 55 (2016): 17–19.
- . (former Professor of Systematic Theology at Westminster Theological Seminary in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 8 October 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- “Truth, Trust, and Testimony in a Time of Tension: A Statement from the Calvinism Advisory Committee.” *Journal of the Southern Baptist Convention* (2013), Online: <http://www.sbclife.net/Articles/2013/06/sla5>.
- Tsou, Paul. “Jack Miller: A Risk-Taking Son.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (23 May 2015).
- Turner, John G. *Bill Bright and Campus Crusade for Christ: The Renewal of Evangelicalism in Postwar America*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina, 2008.
- “Twentieth Century English Versions of the Bible.” (no date). Online: <http://www.bible-researcher.com/versbib10.html>.
- “United States Supreme Court Case #70-18: Roe v. Wade.” (22 January 1973), Online: <https://caselaw.findlaw.com/us-supreme-court/410/113.html>.
- “University of the Pacific: About Pacific.” (2017), 1. Online: <http://www.pacific.edu/About-Pacific.html>.
- Updike, John. *Rabbit, Run*. New York, NY: Random House, 1996.

- Van Bommel, Jason A. "Concerns About the Sonship/Contemporary 'Grace' Movement." (27 July 2012), Online:  
<http://ponderingsofapilgrimpastor.blogspot.com/2012/07/concerns-about-sonship-contemporary.html>.
- Van Biema, David, "10 Ideas Changing the World Right Now." *Time* (12 March 2009), Online:  
[http://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1884779\\_1884782\\_1884760,00.html](http://content.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1884779_1884782_1884760,00.html).
- Van Dixhoorn, Chad B. "The *Sonship* Program for Revival: A Summary and Critique." *The Westminster Theological Journal* (1999): 227–46.
- Van Til, Cornelius, "A Letter to Francis Schaeffer." (11 March 1969), 5. Online:  
<https://www.opc.org/OS/html/V6/4d.html>.
- . "Reformed Epistemology." The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA: Th.M. Thesis (1925), 54. Online:  
<https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/van-til-reformed-epistemology.pdf>.
- . *The Protestant Doctrine of Scripture*. In *Defense of Biblical Christianity* Vol. 1. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1967.
- . *A Survey of Christian Epistemology*. In *Defense of Biblical Christianity* Vol. 2. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1969.
- . "My Credo." (1972), 11. Online:  
[http://www.reformed.org/apologetics/index.html?mainframe=/apologetics/My\\_Credo\\_van\\_til.html](http://www.reformed.org/apologetics/index.html?mainframe=/apologetics/My_Credo_van_til.html).
- . "Toward A Reformed Apologetic." (1972), 14. Online:  
<https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/van-til-toward-a-reformed-apologetic.pdf>.
- . "Why I Believe in God." (1976), 9. Online:  
[http://www.reformed.org/apologetics/index.html?mainframe=/apologetics/why\\_I\\_believe\\_cvt.html](http://www.reformed.org/apologetics/index.html?mainframe=/apologetics/why_I_believe_cvt.html).
- . K. Scott Oliphant, ed. *Common Grace and The Gospel*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1977.
- . *Christian Theistic Ethics*. In *Defense of Biblical Christianity* Vol. 3. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1980.
- . "Letter to Mr. Jack Miller from Cornelius Van Til." *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA Archives, Glenside, Penn.* (9 September 1950).

- . “Collection of Articles from 1920–1939.” *In Defense of Biblical Christianity* (no date), 220. Online: <https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/van-til-collection-of-articles-from-1920-1939.pdf>.
- . “Collection of Articles from 1940–1949.” *In Defense of Biblical Christianity* (no date), 195. Online: <https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/van-til-collection-of-articles-from-1940-1949.pdf>.
- . “Collection of Articles from 1950–1959.” (no date), 191. Online: <https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/van-til-collection-of-articles-from-1950-1959.pdf>.
- . “Evil and Theodicy.” (no date), 70. Online: <https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/van-til-evil-and-theodicy.pdf>.
- . “On the Shepherd Controversy.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (no date): 2.
- . “Why Westminster Today.” (no date), 11. Online: <https://presupp101.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/van-til-why-westminster-today.pdf>.
- Van Til, Earl C. “Letter of Reprimand to Faculty and Board of WTS concerning Dismissal of Norman Shepherd.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (14 December 1981).
- Verstraten, Charles A. *How to Start Lay-Shepherding Ministries*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1983.
- Viss, William. “Email Exchange with William Viss Summarizing Recorded Personal Interview about Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 11 September 2015.
- . “Evangelism: Finding and Cultivating Friendships—Outline.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC* (1987):
- . (former Staff Member of New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania and Founding Board Member of World Harvest Mission in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 8 September 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Vos, Geerhardus. *The Teaching of Jesus concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church*. New York, NY: American Tract Society, 1903.
- . *Biblical Theology*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth, 1975.

- . *Pauline Eschatology*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1979.
- Wagner, C. Peter. *On the Crest of the Wave: Becoming a World Christian*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 1983.
- Walker, Bob Thune & Will. *The Gospel-Centered Life: Participant's Guide*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- Wallis, Jim. *America's Original Sin: Racism, White Privilege, and the Bridge to a New America*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos, 2017.
- Warfield, Benjamin B., "Are They Few That Be Saved?" (1918), 16. Online: [http://www.reformed.org/eschaton/few\\_saved.pdf](http://www.reformed.org/eschaton/few_saved.pdf).
- . *Biblical and Theological Studies*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1952.
- "Warlocks MC (Motorcycle Club—Pennsylvania)." *One Percent Bikers* (no date), 10. Online: <https://www.onepercenterbikers.com/warlocks-mc-motorcycle-club-pennsylvania/>.
- Waters, Guy Prentiss. *Justification And The New Perspectives On Paul: A Review And Response*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2004.
- Watson, David. *I Believe in Evangelism*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1976.
- Wax, Trevin. *Counterfeit Gospels: Rediscovering the Good News in a World of False Hope*. Chicago, IL: Moody, 2011.
- Webb, Robert Alexander. *The Reformed Doctrine of Adoption*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1947.
- "Wednesday Missionary Conference at Evangelical Presbyterian Church." 4 November (1993), 71. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/156506869>.
- Weeks, Graham, "Presbyterianism in England Today, Part 1." *The Christian Quoter* (18 June 2010), Online: <http://christianquoter.blogspot.com/2010/06/presbyterianism-in-england-today-part-1.html>.
- . "Presbyterianism in England Today, Part 2." *The Christian Quoter* (19 June 2010), Online: <http://christianquoter.blogspot.com/2010/06/presbyterianism-in-england-today-part-2.html>.
- . "Presbyterianism in England Today, Part 3." *The Christian Quoter* (20 June 2010), Online: <http://christianquoter.blogspot.com/2010/06/presbyterianism-in-england-today-part-3.html>.
- Wegert, Wolfgang. *Knowing and Enjoying the Gospel*. Hamburg, Germany: Arche-Medien, 2004.

- Welch, Edward T. *When People are Big and God is Small: Overcoming Peer Pressure, Codependency, and the Fear of Man*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1997.
- . *Blame It on the Brain: Distinguishing Chemical Imbalances, Brain Disorders, and Disobedience*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1998.
- . *A.D.D.: Wandering Minds and Wired Bodies*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1999.
- . *Depression: The Way Up When You are Down*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2000.
- . *Homosexuality: Speaking the Truth in Love*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2000.
- . *Addictions: A Banquet in the Grave: Finding Hope in the Power of the Gospel*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2001.
- . *'Just One More': When Desires Don't Take No for an Answer*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2002.
- . *Motives: Why Do I Do the Things I Do*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2003.
- . *Self-Injury: When Pain Feels Good*. Resources for Changing Lives. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2004.
- . *Running Scared: Fear, Worry, and the God of Rest*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2007.
- . *Crossroads Study Guide: A Step-by-Step Guide Away from Addiction*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2008.
- . *When I Am Afraid: A Step-by-Step Guide Away from Fear and Anxiety*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2008.
- . *Bipolar Disorder: Understanding and Help for Extreme Mood Swings*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2010.
- . *What Do You Think of Me? Why Do I Care? Answers to the Big Questions of Life*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- . *Freedom from Addiction: Turning from Your Compulsive Behavior*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *Hope for the Depressed: Beyond a 'Cheer-Up' Theology*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.

- . *Shame Interrupted: How God Lifts the Pain of Worthlessness and Rejection*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2012.
- . *Side by Side: Walking with Others in Wisdom and Love*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2015.
- . “Letter to New Life Staff about Jack Miller’s Preaching.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (November 1985).
- Welch, Edward T. and David Powlison. “Email Exchange concerning Personal Impact of Jack Miller.” *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*. Email exchange dated 18 June 2015.
- Wellum, Stephen J., “Francis A. Schaeffer (1912–1984): Lessons from His Thought and Life.” *Equip* (9 October 2016), 4–32. Online: [http://equip.sbts.edu/wp-content/uploads/2010/02/sbjt\\_062\\_wellum.pdf](http://equip.sbts.edu/wp-content/uploads/2010/02/sbjt_062_wellum.pdf).
- “Western Carolina University to hold Family Evangelism Conference.” 21 July (1988), 19. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/198187320>.
- “Westminster Confession of Faith, Larger Catechism, and Shorter Catechism with Scripture Proof Texts.” Presbyterian Church in America (2018), 461. Online: <http://www.pcaac.org/resources/wcf/>.
- “Westminster Theological Seminary 40th Anniversary Issue.” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 38(5) (May 1969).
- “Westminster Theological Seminary Archives Directory Master List.” *The Montgomery Library of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Glenside, PA* (2016).
- “Westminster Theological Seminary Report of Academic Standing for C. Jack Miller: 1964–65.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (1965).
- Weston, Paul. *Lesslie Newbigin: Missionary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2016.
- “What It’s Like to Visit Kisenyi, the Largest Slum in Kampala.” Urban Adventures (29 May 2017), Online: <https://www.urbanadventures.com/blog/visit-kisenyi-slum-kampala.html>.
- White, William. *Van Til, Defender of the Faith: An Authorized Biography*. Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1979.
- Whitted, Hugh. “Summary of Activities through October 1974 of a Group of Believers in Jenkintown, PA, Leading to their Being Received as a Congregation, Becoming Incorporated and a Group of Elders and Deacons being Elected.” *New Life Church, PCA Archival Collection, Glenside, PA* (1974).

- Whitted, Jeff (former Member of New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 20 January 2016. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC.*
- Wiher, Hannes, “Shame and Guilt: A Key to Cross-Cultural Ministry.” *Institute for World Missions: Missions Academics: Vol. 10 (2003), 524.* Online: <http://www.goodmanson.com/wp-content/uploads/2007/05/a-primer-on-perspectivalism.pdf>.
- “Wild Boars in Woods of Curry County, Report.” 15 March (1928). Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/146172783>.
- “Wild Turkeys Liberated.” 18 April (1929), 11. Online: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/111204190>.
- Williams, Herbert Lee, Ph.D. *D. James Kennedy: The Man and His Ministry (35 Year Anniversary Edition; 2 Volume Set in a Slipcase).* Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, 1994.
- Williams, June A. *Strategy of Service.* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1984.
- Williams, Neil H. *The Theology of Sonship.* Jenkintown, PA: World Harvest Mission, 2002.
- . *Living in Light of the Gospel Story.* Greensboro, NC: New Growth Press, 2011.
- Wilson, Carl W. *With Christ in the School of Disciple Building: The Ministry Methods of Jesus a Contemporary Classic—Completely.* Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, 2009.
- Witmer, Mike, “On the Theology of N.T. Wright.” (20 May 2010), Online: <http://sunestauromai.wordpress.com/2010/05/21/on-the-theology-of-nt-wright/>.
- Witmer, Timothy Z. *Shepherd Leader.* Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 2010.
- Wolf, Carl Julius. *Jonathan Edwards on Evangelism.* Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1958.
- Wolters, Albert M. *Creation Regained: Biblical Basics for a Reformational Worldview.* Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1985.
- Wood, Tom. *Church Planter Field Manual.* Alpharetta, GA: Sandals in Sand, 2013.
- Woolley, Paul. *The Significance of J. Gresham Machen Today.* Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R Publishing, 1977.
- Worthen, Molly. *Apostles of Reason: The Crisis of Authority in American Evangelicalism.* Oxford, England: Oxford University Press, 2013.
- Wright, Christopher J. H. *The Mission of God: Unlocking the Bible’s Grand Narrative.* Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2016.



- Wright, Christopher J. H. et al. Samuel T. Logan, Jr., ed. *Reformed Means Missional*. Greensboro, NC: New Growth, 2013.
- Wright, N T. “Romans and the Theology of Paul.” *Society of Biblical Literature Seminar Papers* 31 (1992): 184–213.
- Wright, N. T. *Justification: God’s Plan and Paul’s Vision*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2016.
- “Yearbook Photograph of Rose Marie Miller.” *University of California Berkley* May (1944): 285.
- Yenchko, John (former Pastor of New Life Church, PCA in Glenside, Pennsylvania). In a recorded interview with the author, 1 May 2015. *C. John Miller Oral History Interview Collection, Archives and Special Collections at the Library at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC*.
- Yoder, Wesley. “Letter to Christ Presbytery Church, PCA concerning Changing Pastorate.” *The C. John Miller Manuscript Collection, PCA Historical Center, St. Louis, MO* (2 March 1985).
- Zhang, Yaofang. “When Orphans Meet Grace: C. John Miller and His Sonship Teaching.” Unpublished (10 December 2014).
- Ziesler, J. A. *The Meaning of Righteousness in Paul: A Linguistic and Theological Enquiry (Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series)*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge Press, 1972.